

THE PBR 2014 Media Guide TABLE OF CONTENTS

The PBR

PBR Story.....	3
PBR at a Glance.....	5
Television Production.....	7
PBR on Television.....	8
Television Broadcasters.....	9
Television Schedule.....	11
PBR Online.....	12
PBR Licensing Program.....	13
Rider Relief Fund.....	14
PBR Board of Directors.....	15
PBR Senior Management Team.....	16
PBR Staff.....	17
PBR Entertainer.....	20
Arena Announcers.....	21
Dickies® Bullfighters.....	22
PBR Belt Buckle.....	24
PBR Cup.....	24
Dr. Tandy.....	25
Sports Medicine Team.....	25

Bull Riding Basics

Ride Score.....	27
Judges.....	27
BFT Series Scoring Format.....	28
BFT World Finals Scoring Format.....	29
World Finals Qualification.....	29
Guide to the Gear.....	30
Glossary of Terms.....	35

PBR Tours

Built Ford Tough Series.....	45
Touring Pro Division.....	46
PBR Australia.....	46
PBR Brazil.....	47
PBR Canada.....	47
PBR Mexico.....	48

PBR Finals

2013 BFT World Champion and World Finals Winner.....	49
2013 BFT World Finals Awards.....	51
2013 BFT World Finals Event Results.....	52

Riders

PBR Riders Numerical Ranking.....	53
2012 Rider Biographies.....	54

Bulls

PBR on Animal Welfare.....	169
Safety & Welfare Measures.....	170
Care of the Animal Athletes.....	171
Bucking Bulls Q&A/FAQs.....	172
PBR World Champion Bulls/Mikel Moreno Bull of the World Finals.....	174
High-Money Bulls (Regular Season).....	175
Mikel Moreno Bull of the World Finals.....	176
Stock Contractors.....	177
Stock Contractor of the Year.....	177
2013 Stock Contractors.....	178

ABBI/FAQs.....	179
World Bucking Bull Classic Champion.....	181
World Finals Futurity Champion.....	181

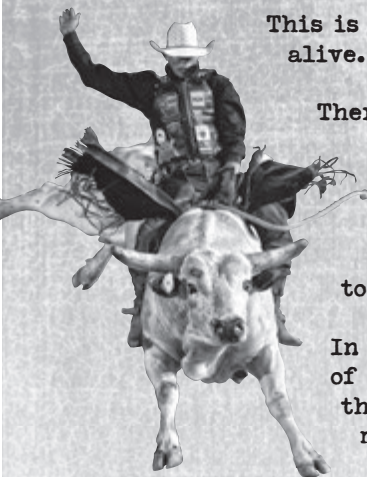
Records & Statistics

PBR World Champions.....	183
PBR World Finals Event Winners.....	184
Touring Pro Division Leading Points Winner.....	185
Rookie of the Year.....	186
PBR All-Time Top Money Earners.....	187
Top PBR Money Winners/ Million Dollar Milestones.....	188
Ring of Honor.....	189
Sharon Shoulders Award.....	189
Brand of Honor.....	190
Jim Shoulders Lifetime Achievement Award.....	190
Glen Keeley Award.....	190
Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award.....	191
PBR Milestones.....	192
Consecutive Ride Streaks.....	198
Most Wins In A Season.....	198
50 Highest Scores in PBR History.....	199
Results	
BFT Series Year-by-Year.....	200
Regular Season Year-by-Year.....	214
World Finals Year-by-Year.....	232

The Sponsors

Ford.....	247
Jack D.....	247
Las Vegas.....	248
Apex Brasil.....	248
Stanley.....	248
Dickies.....	249
Monster.....	249
MGM.....	249
Lucas Oil.....	250
Cooper Tires.....	250
Kawasaki.....	250
Wrangler.....	250
Tyson.....	251
Ariat.....	251
LiftMaster.....	251
Bass Pro Shops.....	251
Lincoln Welders.....	252
Boot Barn.....	252
Express.....	252
Montana Silversmiths.....	253
5.11.....	253
RMEF.....	253
Big Tex.....	254
Priefert.....	254
City of Pueblo.....	254





This is bull riding and the first step is just to stay alive.

There are no timeouts. No towels to throw in.

There is only one man, one bull, and 8 desperate seconds.

Over 22 years ago, 20 men invested \$1,000 each to get it started.

In just two decades, we have witnessed the dream of 20 bull riders grow into a global phenomenon that has seen more than \$130 million in prize money awarded.

The PBR turns 21 in 2014, and will award more than \$10 million in prize money, including a \$1 million bonus from Ford to the World Champion.

This is pain... and fear... and blood... and courage... and glory. THIS IS THE PBR.

THE PBR STORY

Headquartered in Pueblo, Colo., the Professional Bull Riders was created in 1992 by a group of 20 visionary bull riders who broke away from the traditional rodeo scene. The group was seeking mainstream attention for the sport of professional bull riding, the most popular sport at a rodeo.

“We wanted to create a better product for the fans, so that when they tuned in they were seeing the best of the best — every time,” said PBR co-founder and nine-time World Champion Ty Murray. “Expectations have been exceeded immensely and the fact that this sport continues to grow is a gratifying notion, one that supports all the hard work and dedication of every member of the PBR.”

The founders believed that bull riding deserved to be in the limelight and that it could succeed as a standalone sport. Each rider invested a hard-earned \$1,000, some borrowing from family and friends, to start the PBR.

“This is the only sport in the world that I can take ANYONE to see it, whether they know anything about it or not and guarantee you that they won’t be able to take their eyes off of it,” says Murray.

THE **PBR**

In 2007, Spire Capital Partners finalized a deal with the PBR Board of Directors to acquire the interests of many of the retired founding riders and invest in the growth of the organization.

Those first 20 bull riders had turned their \$1,000 into millions. The PBR is owned today by 44 riders, management, and Spire Capital. The PBR continues to establish milestones in revenue, bull rider earnings, performances, and media attention.

More than 700 bull riders from the United States, Australia, Brazil, Canada, and Mexico hold PBR memberships. They compete in more than 300 bull riding events each year on either the nationally-televised Built Ford Tough Series or the Touring Pro Division, the developmental tour of the PBR. There are also tours in Australia, Brazil, Canada and Mexico. The ultimate goal is to qualify for the Built Ford Tough World Finals in Las Vegas, the richest bull riding event on the planet, with the winner receiving the World Championship buckle and a \$1 million bonus.

The 20 original founders took a serious gamble when they pooled their limited resources to fund the grassroots operation, but the risk has certainly paid off. Investors like Spire Capital Partners and partnerships with Ford, Wrangler, Jack Daniel's, Dickies®, and the city of Las Vegas have helped the PBR tour annually award more than \$10 million.

The success of the PBR has made it one of the most prolific sports on television. The elite Built Ford Tough Series is televised every week on CBS, CBS Sports Network and networks around the world, and PBR broadcasts reach over half a billion households in 50 nations and territories.

The combination of raw sport and quality entertainment has propelled live attendance growth as well. Annual attendance of more than 2.5 million fans each season, compared to 310,000 in 1995, indicates that the PBR is making an indelible impression.

The PBR has rapidly transformed one of the fastest-growing sports in America into a worldwide phenomenon. Capitalizing on the popularity of bull riding around the world, the PBR has attracted many international athletes who have traveled to the United States to compete exclusively in the PBR.

20 FOUNDING MEMBERS OF THE PROFESSIONAL BULL RIDERS

David Bailey Jr.	Cody Custer	Michael Gaffney	Ty Murray
Clint Branger	Jerome Davis	Tuff Hedeman	Ted Nuce
Mark Cain	Bobby Delvecchio	Cody Lambert	Aaron Semas
Adam Carrillo	Mike Erikson	Scott Mendes	Jim Sharp
Gilbert Carrillo	David Fournier	Daryl Mills	Brent Thurman

THE PBR AT A GLANCE

- World's premier bull riding organization.
- Founded in 1992 by bull riders for bull riders.
- America's fastest growing sport (*Forbes.com*, 2013)
- Features the world's best bull riders against the fiercest bucking bulls on the planet in an 8-second showdown.
- More than \$130 million awarded in prize money; 27 riders have earned more than \$1 million.
- PBR tour annually awards more than \$10 million in prize money.
- Two-time World Champion Justin McBride (2005, 2007) earned \$5.5 million - the most of any Western sports athlete in history.
- Built Ford Tough Series is televised every week on CBS, CBS Sports Network and networks around the world.
- PBR broadcasts reach over half a billion households in 50 nations and territories around the world.
- Nominated for 2010 Sports League of the Year by Sports Business Journal alongside the National Football League, the National Basketball Association and Major League Baseball.
- More than 2.5 million fans attend live events each year.
- 1,200+ bull riders compete in PBR-sanctioned competitions in Australia, Brazil, Canada, Mexico and the United States.
- The BFTS has visited 94 cities overall since the beginning, having made the most stops in California. California has hosted 45 BFTS events.
- PBR trucks travel an average of 32,000 miles each year/season across the country, equaling approximately 500 hours of driving (not including stops).
- Silvano Alves, two-time PBR World Champion, has made an average of \$80,000 per month since he has been in the United States for a total of almost 3.9 million dollars in 48 months.
- Bushwacker's buck off streak of 42 riders is the longest of any BFTS bull
- It is the fourth year in a row that the BFTS will compete outdoors in a custom-built arena adjacent to WinStar World Casino. In 2011, Thackerville became the first outdoor BFTS event since 2005 in Laughlin, Nevada
- In 1995, 310,000 fans attended PBR events across the nation. Today the PBR attracts over 2.5 million live event attendees each year.

THE **PBR**

- 750 tons of dirt are brought into each arena.
- There have been over 137,000 outs since the beginning of the PBR.
- Roughly 120,000 pounds of bull is brought to each arena on a weekly basis (based off of a two-day event).
- Riders compete in more than 300 bull riding events per year on the elite Built Ford Tough Series, the Touring Pro Division, or the PBR International circuits (PBR Australia, PBR Brazil, PBR Canada and PBR Mexico).
- A bull rider must be 18 years of age to purchase a PBR membership. After he purchases the PBR membership he will receive a riding permit. This riding permit will allow him the ability to enter the Touring Pro Division. Once he wins \$2,500 in prize money he will be upgraded from permit status to cardholder status, however, he has to continue to win at least \$2,500 each year to maintain his cardholder status.
- The arena size depends upon the size and shape of the hosting venue, but a PBR arena typically averages 85 feet by 140 feet. The steel bucking chutes, panels, gates and posts that encircle the arena collectively weigh 50,000 pounds and, when assembled, equal 1,800 feet or six football fields worth of connected steel. The steel materials travel from event to event on a 53-foot long flatbed trailer pulled by a semi-truck.
- Bulls begin bucking at 2-3 years of age. Though a bucking bull is often in his prime as an athlete around age five or six, many bulls buck past the age of 10.
- The PBR World Champion annually is presented with his sport's coveted gold buckle, the ultimate symbol of achievement in bull riding. The custom-made belt buckle is valued at more than \$10,000.
- One of the most anticipated parts of any Built Ford Tough Series event is its opening ceremony, a multi-media production that incorporates elaborate props, stage lighting, video, music and pyrotechnics. The production typically runs 15 minutes and costs roughly \$750 per minute.
- Luke Snyder, the reigning Ironman of the PBR, competed in 275 consecutive events, a streak that began when he debuted on the Built Ford Tough Series in 2001 and ended in 2010 when he was not ranked high enough to qualify for the Iron Cowboy Invitational.
- Two-time PBR World Champion Justin McBride remains the current all-time money earner with over \$5 million under his belt.
- Joao Ricardo Vieira earned the most money as a rookie this past season (2013) at almost \$470,000 on his way to being named Rookie of the Year.
- Joao Ricardo Vieira also earned the second largest payout in PBR history for one 8-second ride when he rode designated Monster Energy Money Bull TK 500 in Hollywood, Fla., in 2013, for \$123,000.

TELEVISION PRODUCTION

Professional Bull Riders Built Ford Tough Series telecasts are produced for the PBR under a multi-year agreement with David Neal Productions, a Los Angeles-based production company led by 34-time Emmy® Award winner and Peabody Award winner David Neal, who serves as executive producer.

Hired when the PBR brought television production in house in 2011, Neal has enhanced the broadcasts with an emphasis on bringing the stories of both the riders and the bulls to life. Neal introduced other coverage improvements including microphones on riders and the "Truth Booth" camera for rider comments.

Neal created his company, David Neal Productions, in the summer of 2010, bringing his storied reputation as one of sports television's leading producers and executives to Los Angeles with a focus on live events and non-fiction programming. Neal produced and directed "Backstage Live at the Emmys" as part of the 62nd Annual Primetime Emmy® Awards telecast.

The former NBC Sports executive producer and NBC Olympics Executive VP has won 32 Sports Emmy® Awards and two Primetime Emmy® Awards, while receiving a prestigious Peabody Award for NBC's coverage of the Opening Ceremony of the Beijing Olympics.

During his 30-year career with NBC Sports and Olympics, Neal was responsible for some of the network's most memorable broadcasts. He produced the Opening Ceremony and NBC's primetime show during the 2008 Beijing Olympics, which was the most-watched event in U.S. television history with 215 million viewers, and the Opening Ceremony for the Vancouver Olympics, which drew an audience of 67.5 million, making it the most-watched non-U.S. Opening Ceremony in American television history.

Nine-time Emmy® Award winner Carlos DeMolina returns for his fourth season as coordinating producer for BFTS events. He brings 23 years of experience, including 16 with NBC Sports and Neal. He has worked seven Olympics, winning five Emmy® Awards. The graduate of Syracuse won two Emmy® Awards for NBA broadcasts, and also won for his work with NASCAR and the World Track and Field Championships. He has worked the past five Stanley Cup Finals and the three Winter Classic broadcasts. He also worked three Olympic hockey tournaments, including the gold medal game between the United States and Canada in 2010. DeMolina has been involved in the production of three Super Bowls, four NBA All-Star Games, and three World Series. DeMolina worked three NBA Finals and six NASCAR seasons while also working boxing, lacrosse, tennis, and track and field.

Brian Douglas returns for his fourth season as director for BFTS events. He has more than 30 years of experience, including 12 as head of television production for the Winter Olympic Games. His production team earned countless awards from the International Olympic Committee for innovative technological advancements and award-winning coverage schemes. The freelance director has been involved in coverage of the NBA, Major League

THE **PBR**

Baseball, Winter Olympics, Summer Olympics, and countless NCAA events. He has also worked with a multitude of international events ranging from Biathlon to Tae Kwon Do. He spent nine years as director of broadcasting, overseeing television and radio, for the Utah Jazz of the NBA. He was also responsible for overseeing the company's television station, which also broadcast all University of Utah sports. Douglas began his career in television at KUTV, the local NBC affiliate in Salt Lake City.

Rounding out the production team is creative director Cory Kelley. He is the owner of ChromaZone Productions Inc., a leader in sports and entertainment post-production, located in Nashville, Tenn., and an Emmy® Award nominated storyteller.

THE PBR ON TELEVISION

The PBR ranks among the most prolific sports on television.

In 2013, the PBR began an agreement that made CBS Sports and CBS Sports Network the exclusive television home of the PBR. The agreement extended the CBS Sports deal with PBR, which began in 2012, and made CBS Sports Network the primary television partner of the PBR.

This year there will be more than 400 hours of coverage of the PBR Built Ford Tough Series, including 100 hours of live coverage on CBS Sports Network and 11 events broadcast on CBS with supplemental online broadcasts. CBS Sports Network will televise 40 live and short-delay events, while CBS will televise 11 events, including Iron Cowboy V from Cowboys Stadium in Arlington, Texas, and Last Cowboy Standing IV in Las Vegas.

CBS Sports Network and CBS began broadcasting PBR events in 2012 as part of a split package with NBC and NBC Sports Network.

Despite having fewer broadcasts, the PBR saw an increase of more than 20 percent in the total number of viewers in 2012 compared to 2011. The growth was fueled by a strong commitment from CBS Sports Network, the primary home of the PBR Built Ford Tough Series, as well as an increased number of CBS broadcasts that received strong ratings.

CBS Sports Network will air original coverage from 40 rounds of competition across 27 events in 2014, beginning with the season opener at Madison Square Garden in New York on Jan 4th. CBS Sports Network is scheduled to air more than 400 hours of coverage between original, and encore airings in 2014.



THE **PBR**

CBS Sports expands its PBR coverage, broadcasting 11 original shows on the CBS Television Network. Coverage will include the popular PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle, featuring the Top 15 riders in the world competing against the Top 15 bulls. CBS will also broadcast Iron Cowboy V, a bracket-style event featuring 24 riders going head-to-head at Cowboys Stadium in Arlington, Texas, and Last Cowboy Standing IV, a progressive elimination format at Mandalay Bay Events Center in Las Vegas.

In 2012, CBS Sports Network televised 27 event dates during the regular season, and the first two rounds of the Built Ford Tough World Finals, while CBS broadcast an additional eight dates.

The PBR has 37 International broadcast partners in 114 territories, and is available in half a billion households.

PURE PBR BROADCASTS

The PURE PBR broadcasts provide a new approach, including everything from candid moments between rides to various opportunities for the broadcasters to not only explain, but also visually illustrate the point they're trying to make. PBR commentators take viewers inside the world of the PBR, spending one-on-one time with riders before their respective rides and giving viewers a chance to listen in on the one-of-a-kind conversation.

TELEVISION **BROADCASTERS**



Craig Hummer - Returning for his ninth season as the play-by-play broadcaster is Craig Hummer. Emmy-nominated, he brings 17 years of experience, and has covered more than 50 different sports for network, cable and syndicated shows worldwide. Hummer was a member of the broadcast team for every NBC Olympics from 2004-2012, and has done play-by-play for sports as varied as fencing to figure skating. He hosted pre-Olympic shows for the 2012 London Games and is part of the team for the 2014 Winter Olympics in Sochi. From 2004-2012, he either hosted or reported at the Tour de France for OLN, VERSUS, NBC Sports Network, or CBS Sports.

Justin McBride - Two-time PBR World Champion Justin McBride has worked as a color commentator each of the past five seasons. He won \$5.5 million during his PBR career, which is the most earned by any Western-sports athlete in history. McBride was inducted into the PBR Ring of Honor in 2008, and he holds the PBR record for event wins in a season with eight in 2007.



TELEVISION **BROADCASTERS**



Ty Murray - Nine-time World Champion and PBR co-founder Ty Murray has worked on PBR broadcasts since 2007. He was inducted into the PBR Ring of Honor in 2002 and three times was runner-up for the PBR World Championship. Murray, who was inducted into the Pro Rodeo Hall of Fame in 2000, won seven PRCA World Champion all-around titles and two PRCA World Champion bull riding titles. He has been a member of the PBR Board of Directors since 2000.

Honor in 2008. He won the World Finals Event in 2002 and was the Rookie of the Year in 1995. He was nicknamed "Iron Man" after competing in a record 197 consecutive PBR events (a record since broken by Luke Snyder) from 1994-2003. He earned more than \$1.3 million during his career.

J.W. Hart - J.W. Hart was inducted into the PBR Ring of



Leah Garcia - Leah Garcia has been the behind-the-scenes sideline reporter for the PBR since 2004. Raised on a ranch in Northern California, she competed on the rodeo circuit her junior, high school, and collegiate years. Leah won several all-around and event titles and twice qualified for the College National Finals Rodeo. After rodeo, the cowgirl turned into a professional "cross-country" mountain bike racer for the U.S. National and World Cup Series and remains the only American woman to have competed in the prestigious Mountain Bike Tour de France. She began television in 1998 and has covered

extreme sports, rodeo, and bull riding. Her work has also been seen on Home Shopping Network and direct response commercials nationwide. In 2008, the infomercial industry recognized Leah and awarded her the "Best Female Presenter" of the year. Leah is the founder and CEO of Naturally Caffeinated, Inc., her on-air talent business, and the creator of Leah Garcia Fitness. She received her Bachelor of Arts degree in speech communication with an emphasis in marketing and public relations from California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo.

Shorty Gorham - Beginning in 2011, Dickies® Bullfighter Shorty Gorham has been an on-air commentator for all PBR broadcasts, a truly unique role for an active participant in professional sports, unmatched in any other sport worldwide. He joined the PBR in 2006, and has been voted to work the Built Ford Tough World Finals each of the last eight years. Gorham instructed contestants on NBC television show "America's Toughest Jobs" in 2008, and in 2009 and 2010 he hosted VERSUS' "Best of the West."



**CBS
SPORTS****CBS SPORTS
NETWORK****THE PBR****2014 TELEVISION SCHEDULE**

DATE	EVENT	TIME	NETWORK
Jan. 4	Monster Energy Buck off at the Garden – New York City	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Jan. 5	Monster Energy Buck off at the Garden – New York City	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Jan. 11	Built Ford Tough Series - Chicago	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Jan. 12	Built Ford Tough Series - Chicago	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Jan. 18	Built Ford Tough Series - Gwinnett	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Jan. 19	Built Ford Tough Series - Gwinnett	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Jan. 25	Bricktown Rumble - Oklahoma City	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Jan. 26	Bricktown Rumble - Oklahoma City	12 p.m. ET	CBS Sports
Feb. 1	Built Ford Tough Series - Sacramento	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Feb. 8	Built Ford Tough Series - Anaheim	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Feb. 9	Built Ford Tough Series - Anaheim	12 p.m. ET	CBS Sports
Feb. 9	Built Ford Tough Series - Anaheim	6 p.m.	CBS Sports Network
Feb. 15	Built Ford Tough Series - St. Louis	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Feb. 16	Built Ford Tough Series - St. Louis	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Feb. 22	Built Ford Tough Series - Kansas City	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Feb. 23	Built Ford Tough Series - Kansas City	4 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Mar. 1	Iron Cowboy V – Arlington	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Mar. 2	Iron Cowboy V - Arlington	1 p.m. ET	CBS Sports
Mar. 9	Built Ford Tough Series - Phoenix	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Mar. 16	Built Ford Tough Series - Tacoma	6 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Mar. 22	Ty Murray Invitational - Albuquerque	11 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Mar. 23	Ty Murray Invitational - Albuquerque	4 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Mar. 29	Table Mountain Casino Invitational - Fresno	1 p.m. ET	CBS Sports
Mar. 29	Table Mountain Casino Invitational - Fresno	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Apr. 5	Built Ford Tough Series - Nampa	3 p.m. ET	CBS Sports
Apr. 5	Built Ford Tough Series - Nampa	10 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Apr. 12	Stanley Performance in Action Invitational - Billings	12:30 ET	CBS Sports
Apr. 13	Stanley Performance in Action Invitational - Billings	TBD	CBS Sports Network
Apr. 27	Built Ford Tough Series - Des Moines	4 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
May 3	Built Ford Tough Rumble in the Rockies – Colorado Springs	9 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
May 4	Built Ford Tough Rumble in the Rockies – Colorado Springs	2 p.m.	CBS Sports
May 4	Built Ford Tough Rumble in the Rockies – Colorado Springs	4 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
May 9	Last Cowboy Standing - Las Vegas	11 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
May 11	Last Cowboy Standing - Las Vegas	4 p.m. ET	CBS Sports
Aug. 16	Built Ford Tough Series - Tulsa	TBD	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Aug. 29	Built Ford Tough Series - Thackerville	9 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Aug. 31	Built Ford Tough Series in Thackerville	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Sept. 6	Built Ford Tough Series in Nashville	9 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Sept. 14	Built Ford Tough Series in Springfield	6 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Sept. 21	Built Ford Tough Series in San Antonio	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Sept. 28	Built Ford Tough Series in Oakland	11 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Oct. 5	Built Ford Tough Series in Biloxi	8 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network - PURE PBR
Oct. 22-25	Built Ford Tough World Finals in Las Vegas	9 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network
Oct. 26	Built Ford Tough World Finals in Las Vegas	4 p.m. ET	CBS Sports Network

THE **PBR**

THE PBR ONLINE - www.PBR.com

The PBR has teamed up with CBS Interactive to bring fans unprecedented access to the sport of bull riding with the launch of PBR LIVE, a new digital video platform, featuring LIVE streaming, event replays, as well as exclusive features and newly digitized historic content. Subscribers will have access to more than 100 LIVE streams through the 2014 season, including a minimum of 18 never-before-broadcast Touring Pro Division events. Complete CBS Sports Network television broadcast replays are now accessible, as well as legendary rides and historic events, available for the first time ever. Check out PBR LIVE at PBR.CBSSports.com.

PBR.com, meanwhile, continues to provide fans with more extensive behind-the-scenes written content, massive amounts of high-resolution video, dramatic photo galleries, an online store, integrated social experiences, as well as a state-of-the-art search capability. While PBR web traffic reached new heights in 2013, the organization also saw significant growth and increased engagement through its official social media channels, including Facebook (Facebook.com/PBR), Twitter (@PBR) and YouTube (YouTube.com/PBR), as well as Instagram (@teampbr) and Pinterest (Pinterest.com/TeamPBR).

The screenshot shows the PBR website interface. At the top is the PBR logo and navigation menu. A prominent banner for '100 LIVE' is visible. The main content area features a large photo of J.B. Mauney in a cowboy hat, with the headline 'THROWBACK THURSDAY: MAUNEY MENTALLY PREPARED FOR WORLD FINALS'. Below this is a list of related articles and a 'GOOD WORKS' section. A 'EVENT RESULTS' table is also present.

Rank	Clerk	Points
1	J. B. Mauney	548.25
2	Silvano Alves	430
3	Charles Olcott	348.25
4	Colby Newce	545

THE PBR LICENSING PROGRAM

As part of “America’s fastest growing sport” (*Forbes.com* 2013), the PBR brand and associated intellectual properties are some of the most sought-after licensed properties in the world. The PBR actively licenses its official trademarks, bulls, riders and other intellectual property for the development of consumer goods customized with the PBR enthusiast in mind. PBR’s Licensing Program boasts over 30 official PBR licensees with consumer products in various categories, including toys, apparel, accessories, home goods, novelties and more. The PBR has developed an extensive array of exclusive merchandise that can be purchased either online, at events or in retailers nationwide. Driven by extensive national television coverage, the PBR branded products sell from coast-to-coast across all avenues of distribution.

Along with the PBR marks and logos, the PBR has also secured the licensing representation rights for the best bull riders and bulls in the world, allowing licensees on-stop shopping for all the assets necessary to produce and market successful PBR branded products. As the demand for PBR branded products grows, PBR continues to create and support key initiatives at the retail level to drive traffic in every market. Always a fan favorite, the rider autograph signings have proven to be extremely successful at the retail level. With the addition of international PBR offices, licensing opportunities have expanded into Australia, Brazil, Canada and Mexico. PBR is actively licensing its trademarks, logos and other intellectual properties in each of these countries. In response to the demand for PBR branded products, the PBR will continue to supply top-quality products to the greatest fans in the world.



THE **PBR**

RIDER RELIEF FUND - www.RIDERRELIEF.com

The goal is the buckle and a check, but both can vanish in less than 8 seconds!

In November 1998, the Rider Relief Fund was founded following Jerome Davis' accident while dismounting Jerry Nelson's bull, Knock 'em Out John. The injury Davis sustained ended his career as a bull rider. The outpouring of care and concern from friends, fans, sponsors, participants in and around the sport of bull riding, and members of the PBR Board of Directors resulted in the establishment of the Rider Relief Fund, a non-profit, 501(c)(3), organization.

Today, the Rider Relief Fund continues its mission ... providing financial assistance to the human athletes injured in the sport of bull riding. The Rider Relief Fund supports athletes — bull riders and bullfighters — at all levels of competition.

When one of bull riding's best and a fan favorite was knocked from competition, the Rider Relief Fund was there and didn't let the injury end his association with the sport he loves. Jerome and his wife Tiffany are not only top-notch stock contractors in North Carolina; they also help many young bull riders through their ranching operations and bull riding schools and events. Jerome and Tiffany continue to give back to the sport.



When bull riding is your life, we are your lifeline.

Those interested in making a tax-deductible donation to or receiving more information about the Rider Relief Fund please contact:

Tiffany Neal, Executive Director
Aubrey J. Harris, Fund Development Associate
at Rider Relief Fund, 101 W. Riverwalk , Pueblo, CO 81003
(719) 242 2900

Contributions also can be made at www.RiderRelief.com

THE **PBR** BOARD OF DIRECTORS



JIM HAWORTH
Chairman/CEO



RICHARD H. PATTERSON
PBR Board of Directors



SEAN C. WHITE
PBR Board of Directors



DAVID K. SCHAIBLE
PBR Board of Directors



THOMAS L. TEAGUE
PBR Board of Directors



RANDY BERNARD
PBR Board Advisor



TY MURRAY
PBR Board Advisor



CODY LAMBERT
PBR Board Advisor /
Director of Livestock

THE **PBR** SENIOR MANAGEMENT TEAM



SEAN GLEASON
Chief Operating Officer



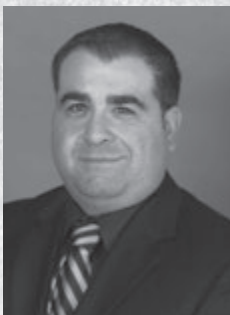
RODD GRANGER
Chief Financial Officer



DAVID CORDOVANO
Chief Global Events Officer



TERRY BASSETT
EVP Sales & Partnerships



MATTHEW RIVELA
General Counsel



JAY DAUGHERTY
SVP Competition



JOSEPHINE LA FAYETTE
SVP Human Resources



CLAYTON CULLEN
SVP Production



JON SAGER
SVP IT

THE **PBR** STAFF

DENISE ABBOTT	SR DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
ZACHARY ALLEN-PALENSKE	WEB DEVELOPER
GINA ARTIOLI	PARTNERSHIP MARKETING EXECUTIVE
CHRISTINE AWTONOMOW	FAN CLUB DEVELOPMENT MANAGER
PAMELA BALDWIN	ACCOUNTING PROCESSOR
ROBERT BALSAMO	EVENT SPONSORSHIP SALES EXECUT
TERRY BASSETT	EVP SALES & PARTNERSHIPS
SUSAN BEDFORD	EDITOR/MEDIA DIRECTOR (ABBI)
GERALDINE A. BLACKWELL	MANAGER TICKET OPERATIONS
KENNETH BOERMA	PRODUCTION - CREW
ERIK BOHL	SR. MANAGEMENT OF ABBI COMPETITIONS
MATT BREEZE	NETWORK SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR
JASON BREWER	EVENT SPONSORSHIP SALES EXECUTIVE
STACY CAPPELLA	VIP SERVICES MANAGER
MARA CAREY	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE PROCESSOR
KEITH CARTWRIGHT	SENIOR WRITER
RENAE CHAVEZ	CUSTOMER SERVICE SALES REPRESENTATIVE
ROSS COLEMAN	VIP SALES & SERVICES
KATHY CONARRO	CREATIVE SERVICES MANAGER
MIRIAHAM CONTRERAS	INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MANAGER
DAVID CORDOVA	MANAGER OF FACILITIES & PROCUREMENT
DAVID CORDOVANO	CHIEF GLOBAL EVENTS OFFICER
KENNETH CORTEZ	WAREHOUSE SPECIALIST
DEANNA COWAN	CUSTOMER SERVICE & SALES REPRESENTATIVE
CLAYTON CULLEN	SVP PRODUCTION
MARGARET D' AGOSTINO	DIGITAL CONTENT COORDINATOR
JAY DAUGHERTY	SVP COMPETITION
CLINT DAVIS	ARENA/PRODUCTION CREW
LISA DIRITO-GOFF	SR. STAFF ACCOUNTANT
CASEY DUGGAN	SPECIAL EVENTS MANAGER
SCOTT FARADAY	DIRECTOR MERCHANDISE
JUSTIN FELISKO	EDITOR/COPYWRITER
CORY FERGUSON	DIRECTOR OF LOYALTY MARKETING
REBECCA FLORES	EVENT COORDINATOR
HEATHER FORSYTHE	STAFF ACCOUNTANT

THE **PBR** STAFF

ANDREW FRARY	PRODUCTION- IT TECH
ANNA FREIDHOF	STAFF ACCOUNTANT
CHRISTOPHER GALLINA	SR. EVENT ACCOUNTANT
JACK GARDNER	PRODUCTION/DRIVER
SEAN GLEASON	CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
STEVEN GOLD	RESEARCH SPECIALIST
MARLISSA GONZALEZ SR.	MANAGER OF REGISTRATION
RODD GRANGER	CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
THEO GROENE	ROAD CREW
ZACHARY GUNTER	ABBI EVENT PRODUCTION MANAGER
JOSEPH HALES	ARENA/PRODUCTION CREW
ARLENE HAMILTON	COMPETITION ACOORDINATOR
BRET HART	MARKETING MANAGER
LINDSAY HARTKOP	CREATIVE DESIGNER
JAMES HAWORTH	CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
JESSICA HERRERA	HR/PAYROLL COORDINATOR
DANIEL HICKMAN	SR. MANAGER TOUR OPERATIONS
PAUL HIGHAM II	DIRECTOR FAN COMM/CREATIVE
STEVEN JEFFRIES	DIRECTOR INFROMATION SERVICES
JORDAN JOHNSON	PUBLIC RELATIONS MANAGER
JOSHUA JORDAN	PRODUCTION/ARENA CREW
SAMANTHA JULIEN	CREATIVE DESIGNER
CODY LAMBERT	DIRECTOR OF LIVESTOCK
CASEY LANE	VP CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS
NICOLE LANGLOIS-SPENGLER	EXECUTIVE ADMIN ASSISTANT
EDWIN LAY	COMPETITION SUPERVISOR
LYNDSEY LEFFLER	SALES SUPPORT COORDINATOR
JOEL SLADE LONG	PRODUCTION- WEB DEVELOPER
CHRISTINA MAN	SR. DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
MELISSA MARTINEZ	AP PROCESSOR
JON BARRY MCMULLIN	SVP SALES
DANIEL MEIHAK	ABBI EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
KYLE MESSICK	CORPORATE SERVICES COORDINATOR
ROBERT MOORE III	SR. WEB DEVELOPER
ELLEN NEWBERG	VP EVENT MARKETING

THE **PBR** STAFF

MARC NORMAN

MAURENE O DORISIO

LUIS PACHECO

BRENDA PACHINO

ALYSSA PARGA

KEVIN PARLARI

RITA PARSONS

MARIE PASSANANTE

JOSEPHINE PERSON-LA FAYETTE

JAY PRESTIN

FLINT A. RASMUSSEN

RABECCA RHONE

DANELLE R. RICE

MATTHEW RIVELA

ARIANNE ROMERO

MICHAEL ROMERO

JON SAGER

SHAUNNA SCHMIDT

RYAN SEDDON

DANIAL SEMAR

MACKENZIE SLAVIN

TRICIA SMITH

ROBERT SPONHEIMER

MARC STEPHENSON

JERRET STRONG

ANNALIS SUAZO

LAURA VAN HEES

DEVIN VAUGHN

JAMES WHITE

JENNIFER WHITE

CHRISTOFFER WILDMAN

DAVID WILSON

WILLIAM YOUNG

SENIOR SOFTWARE ENGINEER

ACCOUNTING MANAGER

PRINT PRODUCTIONS MANAGER

EXECUTIVE ADMIN ASSISTANT

SR. MANAGER BSB & MARKETING

ARENA/PRODUCTION CREW

TRAVEL MANAGER

REGISTRY/DATA ENTRY

SVP HUMAN RESOURCES

PRODUCTION- IT TECH

ENTERTAINER/ COMEDIAN

VIDEO PRODUCTION COORDINATOR

TICKET OPERATIONS COORDINATOR

GENERAL COUNSEL

COMPETITION COORDINATOR

CUSTOMER CARE SUPERVISOR

SVP IT

VP VIDEO SERVICES

MARKETING MANAGER

PRODUCTION- CREW

SOCIAL MEDIA COORDINATOR

MARKETING MANAGER

TOUR OPERATIONS COORDINATOR

EVENT MUSIC DIRECTOR

SR. MANAGER CORPORATE

LEGAL ASSISTANT

STAFF ACCOUNTANT

MARKETING COORDINATOR

ASSISTANT PRODUCTION MANAGER

PARTNERSHIP MARKETING COORDINATOR

VIDEO/EDITOR

SR. MANAGER DIGITAL MEDIA

MARKETING MANAGER

THE **PBR** ENTERTAINER

FLINT RASMUSSEN

Funnyman & World Champion Barrel Man

As the official entertainer of the Professional Bull Riders since 1998, it is Flint Rasmussen's job to keep the crowd engaged during lulls in the action or during commercial breaks.

He does it through a combination of athletic talent and a natural flair for entertainment. Rasmussen captivates fans young and old every night with his quick wit, comical stunts and dance moves.

"As a kid, I would dream about entertaining people," says Rasmussen. "I'd take a tennis racket and turn on some music and play it like a guitar."

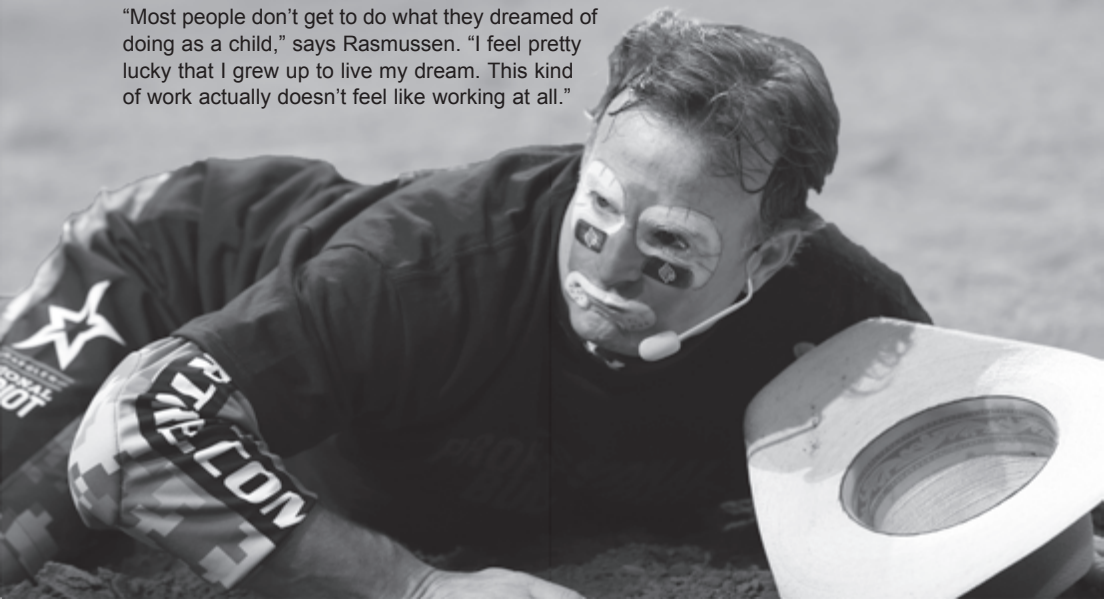
Rasmussen was an all-state football player and track star in high school as well as playing in the band and being a member of the choir.

He was awarded his bachelor's degree in education from Western Montana College and was a high school math and history teacher before stepping into the barrel.

Before beginning his exclusive association with the PBR, Rasmussen was the Wrangler National Finals Rodeo barrel man and PRCA Rodeo Clown of the Year eight times. He was selected to work the Canadian National Finals Rodeo four times and the National Circuit Finals three times.

He lives in Choteau, Mont., with his wife, Katie, and their daughters, Shelby Rae and Paige. Rasmussen finds time to regularly participate in community activities, including speaking at area schools.

"Most people don't get to do what they dreamed of doing as a child," says Rasmussen. "I feel pretty lucky that I grew up to live my dream. This kind of work actually doesn't feel like working at all."



THE **PBR** ANNOUNCERS

ARENA ANNOUNCERS

Fans in the arena at PBR events know that they won't miss a minute of the action thanks to veteran announcers Brandon Bates, Clint Adkins and Matt West. In addition to announcing the riders and bulls and the ride scores, the in-arena announcers also provide interesting facts and anecdotes.

Bates announced his first PBR event in 2001 and his first PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals in 2003. The native of Zachary, La., began announcing when he was 17 years old and has done a great deal of radio and television work. He is host and executive producer of Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation's television show "Team Elk," which was formerly "The Elk Chronicles," on the Outdoor Channel. He lives in Edmond, Okla., with his wife, Ashly, and their daughter, Zeyda.

Adkins has announced PBR events since the late 1990s and moved up to the Built Ford Tough Series in 2006. His career as a bareback rider concluded in the mid-1990s. He began announcing events in Trinity, Texas, and gained experience at events in Texas, Louisiana, and Mississippi. The accomplished bass angler and his wife, Jodi, live near Huntsville, Texas, with their daughters, Riley and Emily.

West announces Touring Pro Division events across the country and has also worked PBR events in Australia and Canada. The Oklahoma native has worked several regular season Built Ford Tough Series events as well as the Built Ford Tough World Finals. He also announces rodeos and has expanded into non-rodeo events, as well as doing work as a commercial voice talent and work in television.



THE **PBR** BULLFIGHTERS

DICKIES® BULLFIGHTERS

As if facing a rampaging 1,800-pound animal for 8 seconds isn't daunting enough, how about doing it for six hours a weekend and being responsible for the safety of the world's top bull riders? That is just another day at the office for the Dickies® Bullfighters. The Secret Service of the PBR, these men regularly place their bodies in front of heads, horns, and hooves to protect the bull riders: Shorty Gorham of Cotulla, Texas; Jesse Byrne of Okotoks, Alberta; Frank Newsom of Paoli, Okla.; and Lyndel Runyan of Sulphur, Okla.



DICKIES® BULLFIGHTERS UNIFORMS

The bullfighter's uniform has changed over the year. The oversized clothing, which lent itself to the "clown" role, has evolved into a jersey and shorts.

The Dickies® Bullfighters loose-fitting uniform allows maximum movement. The size and fit also serve another purpose - making the bullfighter a bigger target. As Frank Newsom says, "the bull might think he's got you, when he's just got your shorts."

The vest worn by bullfighters is different than the one worn by bull riders. It is worn underneath the jersey and features a hard plastic outer shell on the front and back. The vest also has breakaway construction in the event the bullfighter is hooked. Underneath the shorts the bullfighters wear a padded girdle that has both foam and plastic padding.

THE **PBR** BULLFIGHTERS

SHORTY GORHAM

Shorty Gorham joined the PBR Dickies® Bullfighters in 2006, and has been voted by the riders to work the Built Ford Tough World Finals each of the last eight years. The 5-10 and 175-pound Gorham began fighting bulls when he was 14 years old. He is in his 16th season as a professional and has worked the National Finals Rodeo two times. Gorham instructed contestants on NBC television show "America's Toughest Jobs" in 2008. He taught 12-time Pro Bowl linebacker Junior Seau on VERSUS' "Sports Jobs with Junior Seau" in 2009, and in 2009 and 2010 he hosted VERSUS' "Best of the West." His father-in-law is 2007 PBR Ring of Honor inductee Phil Lyne, who won two PRCA world all-around titles. Raised in San Juan Capistrano, Calif., Gorham lives in Cotulla, Texas, with his wife, Amanda, and their children, Tanner and London.

FRANK NEWSOM

Frank Newsom is in his 16th season as a member of the PBR Dickies® Bullfighters. He has been voted by the riders to work the Built Ford Tough World Finals each of the last nine years and 11 times overall. The 5-9 and 206-pound Newsom began his career when he was 17 years old, and is in his 22nd year of fighting bulls. He was chosen to work at the National Finals Rodeo in 1997 and 1998. He instructed contestants on NBC television show "America's Toughest Jobs" in 2008. Newsom and his wife, Dea, live in Paoli, Okla., with their children, Hunter, Kadence and Regyn.

JESSE BYRNE

Jesse Byrne joined the PBR Dickies® Bullfighters in 2008. He became the first Canadian selected by the riders to work the Built Ford Tough World Finals when he was selected as an alternate in 2008. The 5-11 and 145-pound Byrne has been chosen to work the World Finals every year since then. Byrne, who will turn 28 in February, is from Prince Albert, Saskatoon, but now lives in Okotoks, Alberta. He was selected to work the PBR Canada Finals six years in a row. He rode bulls in junior events, but at the age of 16 decided that he would prefer to be a bullfighter. His father, Ryan, is the only Canadian bullfighter selected to work the National Finals Rodeo, earning the honor in 1986. His brother, Tanner, is an up-and-coming bull rider who dominated the Touring Pro Division during the 2013 season.

LYNDEL RUNYAN

Lyndel Runyan joined the PBR Dickies® Bullfighters in 2008 and worked as a bullfighter at the PBR Brazil event in Barretos, Brazil, that same year. He was voted by the riders to work the Built Ford Tough World Finals the last two years. Runyan, who will turn 31 in May, did not ride bulls, but rather began fighting bulls when he was 18 years old in the practice pen for his friends who were riding bulls. Two years later he attended a bullfighting school held by Frank Newsom. The licensed diesel mechanic lives in Sulphur, Okla., and has a child named Raelyn who was born November of 2013.

THE **PBR** BELT BUCKLE

Since Western riding sports began, the “trophy” of choice has been the belt buckle.

It is the ultimate symbol of achievement and is worn with pride by those athletes talented enough to earn it.

On the Built Ford Tough Series, buckles are awarded to each regular-season event winner, each PBR World Finals round winner, the PBR World Finals event winner and the PBR World Champion.



The custom buckle for each Built Ford Tough Series event is created by Montana Silversmiths, the official silversmiths of the PBR.

Regular-season event buckles are valued at a minimum of \$1,000, while the buckle awarded to the PBR World Champion is valued at more than \$10,000.

THE **PBR** CUP

The PBR Cup is a traveling monument to the best riders in the world.

Each year a gold buckle is added, inscribed with the name of the new PBR World Champion, immortalizing the winner forever.

Crafted from silver, gold and precious stones and perched atop a solid marble base, the PBR Cup is valued at more than \$250,000.



THE **PBR** SPORTS MEDICINE TEAM

DR. TANDY FREEMAN

Dr. Tandy Freeman has been the official on-site doctor for the Professional Bull Riders since 1995. Freeman earned his medical degree from the University of Texas Southwestern Medical School after receiving a bachelor's in biology from Baylor University. Following internship and residency training in general and orthopedic surgery in Utah and Texas, Freeman completed a fellowship in sports medicine in Alabama and then went into practice in Dallas joining J. Pat Evans, M.D., founder of the sports medicine team for the PRCA. Freeman's patients include recreational and high school, as well as college and professional athletes. He was the team physician for the Dallas Mavericks of the NBA for five years and is the head physician for the NFR. Freeman was named as one of Texas Monthly's Super Doctors in 2008-2013. He was the Texas Rodeo Cowboy Hall of Fame Western Heritage Award Inductee in 2008, the Texas Circuit Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association Man of the Year in 2004, Resistol's Rodeo Man of the Year in 2010, the recipient of the Lane Frost Award in 2012 and was inducted into the Texas Cowboy Hall of Fame in 2013.



SPORTS MEDICINE TEAM

Veteran athletic trainer Rich Blyn leads the Professional Bull Riders Sports Medicine Team. Blyn, Peter Wang, Tony Marek, Dave Edwards, and a national network of trainers are on site to ensure that PBR riders receive the best possible care before, during and after every Built Ford Tough Series event.

Blyn has been with the PBR since its second year. He has been a Certified Athletic Trainer since 1989, working at the high school, college and professional levels, including as a member of the sports medicine team for the PRCA. He and his wife, Liane, own and operate Athletic Based Training, a sports performance facility in Holliston, Mass., where athletes from junior high to professional levels work to improve strength, speed and agility training. Blyn was awarded his bachelor's degree in exercise science from California State University, Dominguez Hills, and his master's degree in sports medicine from the University of Nevada, Reno.



CAS OIL

DANIEL'S

YOU TO DRINK RESPONSIBLY

The PBR is thrilled to introduce you to the explosive sport of bull riding.

There is nothing ordinary about the PBR or its athletes; however, consider this section a crash course.

Hang on tight at least for 8 seconds!

RIDE SCORE

Each ride is worth up to 100 points: 50 points for the bull and 50 points for the rider if he successfully rides the bull for 8 seconds. Four judges award up to 25 points each to the rider and the bull. All four of the judges' scores are combined and then divided by two for the official score.

Half of the 100 points possible is based on the performance of the bull and how difficult he is to ride. Judges look for bulls with speed, power, and drop in the front end; kick in the back end, direction changes and body rolls. A body roll occurs when a bull is in the air and kicks either his hind hooves or all four hooves to the side. The more of these characteristics a bull displays during a ride, the higher the degree of difficulty. Judges are allowed to award a cowboy a "re-ride" if they feel the bull did not perform at the level of other bulls in the competition and did not give the rider a fair chance to earn a high score.

The other half of the 100 points is based on how adept the rider is. Judges look for constant control and good body position throughout the ride. Spurring the bull is not required, but extra style points are awarded for doing so.

The rider must stay aboard the bull for 8 seconds to receive a score. The clock begins when the bull's shoulder or hip crosses the plane of the bucking chutes and stops when the bull rider's hand comes out of the rope or he touches the ground. The bull rider must ride with one hand and is disqualified if he touches himself or the bull during the 8-second ride.

Rides of 90 points or higher are considered outstanding. The highest score in PBR history is 96.5 points. Bubba Dunn set the record on Promise Land at Tampa, Fla., in 1999. Chris Shivers tied the mark on Jim Jam at Tampa in 2000 and on Dillinger at the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals in 2001. The last rider to tie the record was Michael Gaffney at Nampa, Idaho, in 2004.

JUDGES

Each Built Ford Tough Series event has four judges, who each have 50 points (25 points for the bull and 25 points for the rider) to distribute on each ride. The scores from each of the four judges are added together then divided by two to determine the rider's total score. Judges are hired by PBR administration using strict and extensive qualifications.

THE **PBR** BULL RIDING BASICS

PROFESSIONAL BULL RIDERS BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES SCORING

The PBR Built Ford Tough World Champion will be the rider who has accumulated the most points during the regular season and the Built Ford Tough World Finals. The points system ensures that the most consistent rider throughout the season is rewarded by becoming the PBR World Champion. A rider earns points at each BFTS event based upon his finish in each round and for his overall finish in the event.

The first-place finisher in a round receives 100 points and second place receives 90 points. Riders placing between third and 10th receive points on a graduated scale down to 10. Riders also receive the points for their ride, so if the first-place finisher scores 90 points, he would receive 190 BFTS points.

Each night at a BFTS event there will be a round with 35 bull rides.

For a standard two-day event, each of the 35 bull riders will ride in Round 1 and Round 2. Following Round 2, the riders with the Top 15 scores in the event will advance to the Built Ford Tough Championship Round. The overall event winner will be the rider with the highest combined score from all three rounds.

For a standard three-day event, each of the 35 riders will ride in Round 1, Round 2 and Round 3. Following Round 3, the riders with the Top 15 scores in the event will advance to the Built Ford Tough Championship Round. The overall event winner will be the rider with the highest combined score from all four rounds.

The first-place finisher in a two-day event receives 300 points and second place receives 270 points. Riders placing between third and 10th receive points on a graduated scale down to 30.

ROUND	FINISH POINTS
First Place	100
Second Place	90
Third Place	80
Fourth Place	70
Fifth Place	60
Sixth Place	50
Seventh Place	40
Eighth Place	30
Ninth Place	20
Tenth Place	10

2-DAY EVENT	OVERALL FINISH POINTS
First Place	300
Second Place	270
Third Place	240
Fourth Place	210
Fifth Place	180
Sixth Place	150
Seventh Place	120
Eighth Place	90
Ninth Place	60
Tenth Place	30

3-DAY EVENT	OVERALL FINISH POINTS
First Place	400
Second Place	360
Third Place	320
Fourth Place	280
Fifth Place	240
Sixth Place	200
Seventh Place	160
Eighth Place	120
Ninth Place	80
Tenth Place	40

THE **PBR** BULL RIDING BASICS

The first-place finisher in a three-day event receives 400 points and second place receives 260 points. Riders placing between third and 10th receive points on a graduated scale down to 40.

BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS SCORING

The race for the Professional Bull Riders World Championship is fierce and grueling. In an effort to ensure that the winner is not determined until the Built Ford Tough World Finals in Las Vegas, the PBR introduced a modified scoring system in 2004.

There are now a potential 5,500 points available at the World Finals, so potentially any one of the Top 10 riders heading into Las Vegas has the opportunity to win the title.

The first-place finisher in a round receives 400 points and second-place receives 350 points. Riders placing between third and 10th receive points on a graduated scale down to 15. Riders also receive the points for their ride, so if the first-place finisher scores 90 points, he would receive 490 BFTS points.

<i>POINTS FOR PLACEMENT</i>		<i>FINAL POINT STANDINGS (AVG.)</i>	
<i>EACH ROUND</i>	<i>POINTS</i>		<i>POINTS</i>
First Place	400	First Place	2,500
Second Place	350	Second Place	2,250
Third Place	300	Third Place	2,000
Fourth Place	250	Fourth Place	1,750
Fifth Place	200	Fifth Place	1,500
Sixth Place	150	Sixth Place	1,250
Seventh Place	100	Seventh Place	1,000
Eighth Place	50	Eighth Place	750
Ninth Place	25	Ninth Place	500
Tenth Place	15	Tenth Place	250

The Finals consist of six rounds of competition. The first five rounds feature all of the riders. The scores from the five riders will be combined, and the Top 15 riders will advance for an additional round of competition following the completion of Round 5.

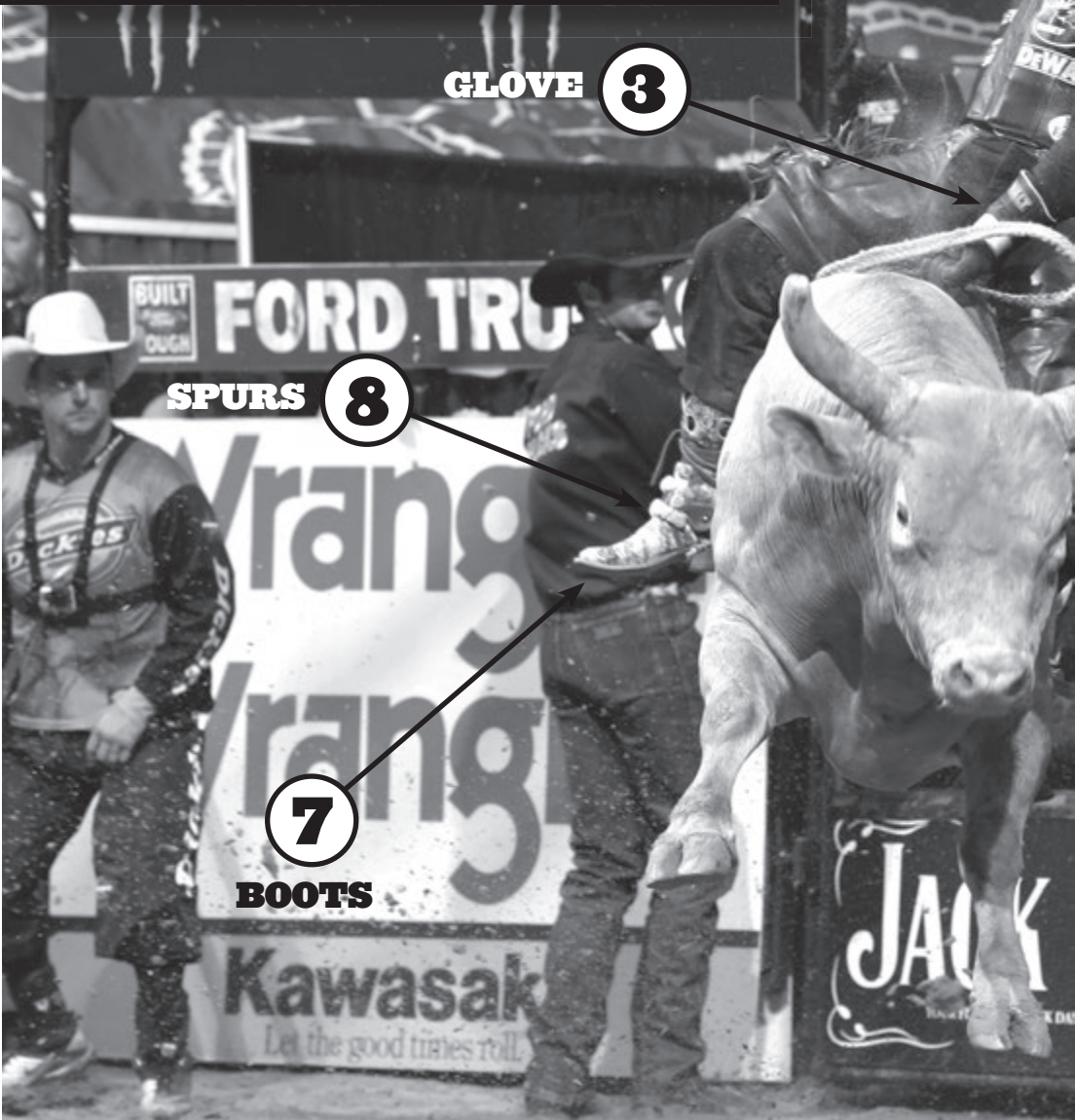
The Finals event winner receives 2,500 BFTS points and \$250,000, while second place receives 2,250 points. Riders placing between third and 10th receive points on a graduated scale down to 250.

WORLD FINALS QUALIFICATION

Riders qualify for the Professional Bull Riders Built Ford Tough World Finals based on points earned throughout the season on the nationally-televised Built Ford Tough Series, the Touring Pro Division and international events in Australia, Brazil, Canada and Mexico.

In addition to the Top 35 highest point earners, qualifiers include the top-ranked riders from PBR Australia, PBR Brazil, PBR Canada and PBR Mexico.

Professional Bull Rider's Gear



GLOVE

3

SPURS

8

7

BOOTS

Ranch Equipment

1

HEADGEAR

2

PROTECTIVE VEST

5

CHAPS

6

BULL ROPE

LUCAS OIL
OCT. 23-27
LAS VEGAS
UNLVTICKETS.COM | 866.PBRSHOW



DANIEL'S
DANIEL'S REMIND YOU TO DRINK RESPONSIBLY

THE **PBR** BULL RIDING BASICS

GUIDE TO THE GEAR:

1. *Headgear - Cowboy Hat or Helmet*

Wearing a cowboy hat is primarily traditional, however helmets with protective facemasks are being worn by more and more bull riders. Helmets shield the head from threatening blows. Facemasks protect both the face and jaw.

Some feel that the helmet and facemask restrict their vision. Others think the added weight upsets their balance and timing.

Often riders will wear a helmet or facemask after a serious head, face or jaw injury.

Choosing a hat or helmet used to be a matter of preference. However, beginning with the 2013 season, any contestant born on or after October 15, 1994 is required to wear a protective helmet deemed by contestant, in contestant's professional opinion as a professional bull rider, to be suitable and appropriate for use in the sport of professional bull riding at all times while in the bucking chutes and /or while present in the immediate competition area (e.g. on the dirt) of any PBR sanctioned event and shall be prohibited from competing in any PBR sanctioned event without wearing such helmet.



2. *Protective Vest*

Every bull rider must wear the protective vest which has dramatically reduced the number of internal injuries. Developed by PBR Livestock Director and co-founder Cody Lambert, the vest absorbs shock and dissipates the blow while protecting the torso from direct contact with the bull's hooves and horns.

3. *Glove*

A bull rider wears a glove on his riding hand. The leather glove, which protects both the hand and fingers, is secured around the wrist with tape to keep it from being torn from the rider's hand by the tremendous force of the bull.

4. *Rosin*

Each bull rider carries a container of rosin, a sticky substance that provides a little extra grip. Every rider has his own preference and recipe for rosin, typically adding saddle soap or Neutrogena soap.

5. Chaps (pronounced shaps)

Each pair of chaps is custom-made. They reflect a rider's personality while also displaying sponsor logos. Chaps can also provide some protection, particularly in the chute.

6. Bull Rope

Braided from nylon or grass, the bull rope is placed around the bull's chest behind his front legs. The flat rope has a handle braided into it, constructed partially of leather, which is the bull rider's only anchor for the duration of his ride. The rider runs the rope through his fingers and grips it to keep it tight around the bull.

There are two varieties of bull ropes, American and Brazilian. The Brazilian version is slightly stiffer and is pulled from the opposite side, meaning a rider using his right hand would have his rope pulled from the left side. The same rider using an American rope would have it pulled from the right side.

Bull ropes typically last one season, although some riders do replace them on a more frequent basis.

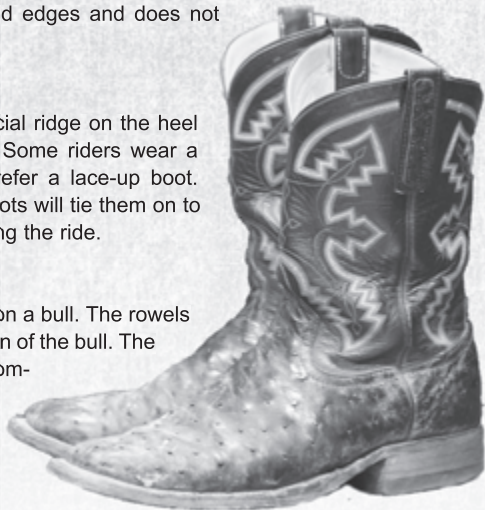
At the bottom of the rope hangs a metal bell designed to give the rope some weight so that it will fall off the bull as soon as the rider is bucked off or dismounts the animal. The bell has smooth, round edges and does not harm the bull in any way.

7. Boots

Bull riders wear boots that have a special ridge on the heel which helps their spurs stay in place. Some riders wear a traditional pull-on boot while others prefer a lace-up boot. Some of the riders who wear pull-on boots will tie them on to prevent them from being pulled off during the ride.

8. Spurs

Spurs help the cowboy stay in position on a bull. The rowels are dull so they don't injure or cut the skin of the bull. The spurring action displays the level of complete control the cowboy possesses during the ride.



Additional Equipment:

Protective Cup

It is hard to believe, but bull riders do not wear protective cups. Riders typically wear tight spandex girdles or bicycle shorts.

Mouthpiece

Bull Riders wear a protective mouthpiece to help reduce the risk of damage to their teeth, resulting from the jarring action of the bull bucking and from impact with the bull or the ground.



PBR

Dickies

MATRIX

SYSTEM

CBS SPORTS NETWORK

PHOENIX VESTS
Wrangler



M GRAND

LAS VEGAS

ARIAT



Priefert
Ranch Equipment

WORLD

ALS

EY

®

American Bucking Bull, Incorporated (ABBI)

Due to the popularity of the sport of professional bull riding and the celebrity of the bucking bulls themselves, the PBR developed the official bucking bred cattle registry, American Bucking Bull, Inc. (ABBI) offers valuable incentives to breeders and preserves the lineage of the top PBR bulls.

Announcer

The announcer explains the action and provides statistics on bulls, riders and contractors to fans attending a live event. The current PBR Built Ford Tough Series announcers are Brandon Bates and Clint Adkins.

Arena

The arena is the area where the bull riding takes place. The size depends on the venue, but the average size for a Built Ford Tough Series event is 85 feet by 140 feet. The bucking chutes, panels, gates and posts that comprise the arena will weigh approximately 50,000 pounds and are equal in length to six football fields (1,800 feet). The materials are transported from event to event.

Arena Director

The arena director is responsible for keeping the event flowing by balancing the production and competition, and, during televised events, the commercial breaks. The current arena director is Jerome Robinson.

Average

The "average" or "aggregate" is the leaderboard for an individual event. A rider may "win the average," indicating that he has won the event.

Away from His Hand

A term used by bull riders to describe the situation when a bull spins in the opposite direction of their riding hand. For example, a right-handed bull rider on a bull that spins to the left is riding a bull "away from his hand."

Back Pens

Located behind the arena bucking chutes, this maze of steel panels serves as the holding area for bulls before and after competition.

Bell

See bull rope.

Belt Buckle

See gold buckle.

Bodacious

One of the most famous bulls in history, the 1,900-pound Charbray gained notoriety for injuring some of the PBR's most talented riders, including 1995 World Champion Tuff Hedeman in the final round of the 1995 World Finals. Several jumps into the ride, Hedeman suffered multiple fractures after his face collided with the back of Bodacious' head. Owned by Texas stock contractor Sammy Adams, Bodacious was retired from competition in December 1995 and died of natural causes in 2000 at the age of 12.

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Breeding Programs

For years, finding a good bucking bull was a frustrating matter of chance for contractors, since a bull will only buck if he has the innate desire and natural instinct to do so. The introduction of breeding programs has proven that genetics are the single determining factor in determining a bull's desire and ability to buck, and science has made the business of owning bucking bulls one of patience and money as opposed to luck.

Buck Off

If a rider is thrown from the bull before the required 8 seconds, he is bucked off and does not earn a score. If used as a noun or adjective it is "buckoff," e.g., "This rider has had nine buckoffs in a row," versus "This bull will buck off 90 percent of his riders."

Bucking Chute

See chute

Built Ford Tough Series

The major-league tour of the Professional Bull Riders, featuring the Top 35 bull riders based on PBR world points. For the first five events of 2014, the men competing will be the Top 35 men who qualified for the 2013 PBR World Finals. After the fifth event, the Top 35 men in the world standings will compete weekly.

Built Ford Tough Championship Round

The 15 riders with the highest cumulative scores following the first two rounds of a two-day event or the first three rounds of a three-day event at each Built Ford Tough Series event advance to the Built Ford Tough Championship Round where they face the event's most difficult bulls as determined by the PBR livestock director.

Built Ford Tough World Champion

The bull rider with the most PBR World points at the conclusion of the Built Ford Tough regular season and the Built Ford Tough World Finals will be declared the PBR Built Ford Tough World Champion.

Built Ford Tough World Finals Event Champion

The bull rider with the highest cumulative score at the Built Ford Tough World Finals will be declared the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals Event Champion.

Bull

Bulls that compete in the PBR come in a variety of shapes, sizes and colors. Each has a distinct personality and traits that make him unique. Bucking bulls are in their athletic prime around 5 or 6 years old; however, many buck past the age of 10. When retired from competition, most bulls are used as sires in breeding programs.

Bull Rope

Wrapped around the chest of the bull, directly behind the animal's front legs, the bull rope is what the bull rider grips during the ride. The rope is never tied and is only kept in place by the rider's closed hand. Each rope has a metal bell to provide weight and allow the rope to slide from the bull as soon as the rider releases his hand, either by design while dismounting or when bucked off.

Change Directions

This is defined as when the bull moves in a different direction, either forward or backward or side to side. Occasionally, an announcer will say a bull has “changed directions” when he changes the direction in which he is spinning.

Chute

Each bull ride originates from a gated steel box called a chute. The bull rider and the bull remain in their designated chute until the arena is clear and the rider has strapped his hand into his bull rope. When the rider is ready he nods his head, signaling the gate man to open the chute gate, releasing the bull and allowing the ride to begin.

Chute Boss

The chute boss works closely with the arena director, helping with the flow of the event by making sure the riders are prompt in their set up and don't spend too much time in the chute prior to riding.

Cover

If a rider covers his bull it means that he successfully stayed aboard for 8 seconds and earned a score.

Dickies® Bullfighters

The Dickies® Bullfighters distract the bull away from a rider who has been bucked off or who has dismounted following an 8-second ride. The Dickies® Bullfighters allow the rider to get back onto his feet and out of harm's way.

Dink

Sometimes a rider goes out of the chute and finds that the bull neither bucks nor spins. This is a bad bull, called a “dink”.

Dillinger

One of the most recognizable bulls, this black, white-faced bull owned by Herrington Cattle Co. became the first two-time PBR World Champion Bull, earning the honor in 2000 and 2001.

Dismount

The bull ride is complete either when the bull rider has met the 8-second requirement or when he is bucked off. Bull riders who are still in control when the 8-second buzzer sounds must dismount, getting off the bull as safely as possible. A bull rider typically uses his free hand to release his riding hand, and then fling himself off as the bull is kicking, using the momentum of the kick to propel his body away from the bull. If possible, the rider will wait until the bull is moving or spinning away from his riding hand at which point he will dismount in the direction of his riding hand.

Disqualified

Bull riders will be disqualified, and do not receive a score, if they touch the bull or themselves with a free hand or arm during the ride, or if the riding hand comes free from the bull rope before satisfying the 8-second requirement.

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

THE **PBR** GLOSSARY

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

Doctor Release

In order to withdraw from a PBR event due to injury without any penalty, a rider must submit written proof from a physician stating that his injury prohibits him from competing. Once a rider submits a doctor release, he is ineligible to compete in any PBR competition for 10 days.

Down in the Well

The situation where a bull is spinning in one direction and the force pulls the rider down the side of the bull and into the motion's vortex. This dangerous scenario often results in a bull rider getting hung up on the bull.

Draft

The PBR has implemented a draft system at Built Ford Tough Series events whereby the riders choose the bull that they will ride during the BFTS championship round as opposed to the selection being determined by a random draw. The order of the draft is determined by the event standings, with the leader selecting first, and the choices proceeding through the 15th ranked rider.

Draw

The list of bull riders and the bulls with which they are randomly paired is called the draw. The draw for Built Ford Tough Series events is typically created by computer on Wednesday prior to an event. If a bull rider says he has a good draw, it means he is happy with the bull that has been selected for him to ride.

8 Seconds

Eight seconds is the amount of time a bull rider must stay aboard his bull to receive a score. "8 Seconds" is also a movie about World Champion bull rider Lane Frost, who was fatally injured at the 1989 Cheyenne Frontier Days in Wyoming. Additionally, 8 Seconds is the official souvenir program sold at Built Ford Tough Series events.

Enter

Bull riders must contact the PBR and officially enter an event before they are allowed to compete.

Entertainer

The entertainer, formerly referred to as the barrel man, entertains the crowd using comical dialogue and dances, when bulls are being loaded and during television commercial breaks and intermissions. In years past, the barrel man was an active protection bullfighter who specialized in using a barrel placed in the arena to protect himself and downed riders unable to reach the safety of the fence. Over time, barrel men assumed most of the comical duties of what were then called "rodeo clowns." Today, the entertainer's duties are exclusively performance related, though the barrel itself is still used for safety purposes. Flint Rasmussen is the PBR's current Entertainer.

Fades

If a bull fades it means that it moves backwards while simultaneously spinning or bucking, often in more than one direction.

Flank Man

The person who fits the flank strap onto the bull, and, if necessary, tightens it as the bull exits the chute. Bulls respond in different ways to flank straps, so the flank man must know the bull's tendencies to ensure he does not have the strap too tight or too loose. The flank man is often the stock contractor who owns the bull or someone who works for the contractor.

Flank Strap

A cloth strap, often lined with sheep's wool, wrapped around the flank of a bull, similar to a person's belt. Its purpose is to enhance the bull's natural bucking motion, encouraging the animal to extend his hind legs while trying to get the rider onto the ground. The flank strap is never placed around the bull's genitals. There are never sharp or foreign objects placed between the strap and the animal. If the flank strap is pulled too tight it restricts the bull's motion. The flank strap is designed for quick release and is removed immediately after the bull exits the arena.

Foul

If something happens during the ride that gives the bull an unfair advantage over the bull rider, it is considered to be a foul and the rider is given the option of another ride. Examples of fouls include the bull making contact with the bucking chute at the beginning of the ride, or if the flank strap falls off before the ride has been completed.

Free Hand

The hand that is not used to grip the bull rope, it must stay in the air throughout the ride. If the free hand makes contact with the bull or with the bull rider before 8 seconds elapse, the rider will be disqualified and will not receive a score.

Freight Trained

If, after the rider has dismounted or is bucked off, a bull decides to run over the rider, the bullfighter or the entertainer, the victim has been "freight trained".

Gate Man

Positioned in front of the chute from which the ride is about to begin, the gate man begins the ride by opening the chute by pulling a rope tied to the gate on the bull rider's cue. The gate man is responsible for quickly opening the gate as wide as possible while getting out of the way as the bull and bull rider exit the chute.

Glove

Bull riders wear a thick, soft leather glove designed to protect them from rope burn while letting them grip their bull rope.

Gold Buckle

The PBR World Champion is presented with a custom-made gold buckle which is the ultimate symbol of achievement and valued at more than \$10,000.

Glen Keeley Award

Presented to the Canadian bull rider who earns the most money during the season, the award is presented in memory of Glen Keeley, a Canadian bull rider who was fatally injured on Mar. 24, 2000, during a PBR event in Albuquerque, N.M.

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

THE **PBR** GLOSSARY

Head Hunter

A bull that is constantly looking for a two-legged target to hit is called a "head hunter".

Honest Bucker

While it is unusual, a bull that bucks the same way every time out of the chute is known as an "honest bucker".

Hook, hooked, hooking

This occurs when a bull strikes a bull rider or a bullfighter with his horns.

Hung Up

If a rider is unable to free his hand from his bull rope, he is hung up, and often requires the assistance of bullfighters to release him. Proper usage is to refer to a rider being "hung up on" a bull, though bull riders will sometimes use the term "hung up to" a bull.

Into His Hand

The scenario where a bull spins in the same direction of the rider's riding hand. For example, if a right-handed rider is on a bull that spins to the right then he is riding a bull "into his hand."

Judges

The score for each bull rider is determined by a group of judges, who are hired by the PBR administration using strict and extensive qualifications. Each Built Ford Tough Series event has four judges, who each have 50 points (25 points for the bull and 25 points for the rider) to distribute on each ride. The scores from each of the four judges are added together then divided by two to determine the rider's total score.

Kissing the Bull

A bucking bull is very dangerous, and when the back of the bull's head meets the face of the rider, the rider has "kissed the bull".

Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award

This award is presented to the bull rider with the highest-scored ride at the Built Ford Tough World Finals. The award is named in memory of Lane Frost, who was fatally injured at the 1989 Cheyenne Frontier Days in Wyoming, and Brent Thurman, who suffered fatal injuries at the 1994 National Finals Rodeo in Las Vegas.

Left-Hand Delivery

When the chute gate opens to the bull and bull rider's left.

Little Yellow Jacket

The only three-time World Champion Bull, Little Yellow Jacket won the award in 2002, 2003 and 2004 before retiring in 2005. He made history in 2003 at the World Arena in Colorado Springs when he bucked Chris Shivers off in less than two seconds, preventing the two-time PBR World Champion from collecting a \$1 million bonus presented by Ford Trucks while earning his owners \$50,000. The famous bull was 15 years old when he passed away in 2011.

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

Livestock Director

Responsible for determining the bulls used at each event, this individual works with stock contractors nationwide to ensure that the highest-caliber bucking bulls are used in PBR competition. Founder and Ring of Honor member Cody Lambert is the livestock director for the PBR.

Minimum Age

Bull riders must be 18 years old to become a PBR member.

Muley

A term used to describe a bull without horns.

Officials

See Judges

Professional Bull Riders Headquarters

The Professional Bull Riders headquarters has been located in Pueblo, Colo. since 2007. The PBR has more than 100 full-time employees in Pueblo, at international offices in Australia, Brazil, Canada and Mexico, and on the road at the hundreds of PBR-sanctioned events.

PBR World Champion Bull/Mikel Moreno Award

Each year, prior to the Built Ford Tough World Finals, the candidates for World Champion Bull/Mikel Moreno award are determined in a vote by the Top 35 bull riders. The World Champion Bull/ Mikel Moreno award is the finalist who accumulates the highest total bull score during the World Finals. The award is named in memory of stock contractor and PBR pickup man Julio Moreno's son, Mikel Moreno, who passed away from leukemia in 2006.

PBR World Points

The PBR World Champion is the rider with the most PBR world points at the conclusion of the regular season and the Built Ford Tough World Finals. The point system ensures that the most consistent rider is crowned as PBR World Champion. Points are calculated using the score of the ride plus the points for the position in which the rider finishes in each round and the points from the rider's overall event finish.

PBR World Standings

The overall season ranking is determined by PBR world points. Each rider begins the season with zero points. Points are accumulated beginning with the first event of the season, including Touring Pro Division and international events, continuing through the Built Ford Tough World Finals.

PBR.com

The official website of the Professional Bull Riders is updated daily and includes press releases, feature stories, schedules, statistics, standings, video and more. It also allows visitors to search for specific bull riders and bulls.

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association (PRCA)

The Professional Rodeo Cowboys Association (PRCA) is the sanctioning body for rodeo events throughout the United States. Though a handful of PBR bull riders also hold memberships in PRCA, the PBR is not affiliated with the PRCA or its sanctioned events.

Qualified Ride

If a rider reaches 8 seconds without being disqualified, he has completed a qualified ride and therefore earns a score.

Rank

If a bull is difficult to ride, he is called rank.

Re-ride

A judge may give a rider a re-ride if he feels that the bull did not perform at a level comparable to the other bulls in the competition, and therefore, did not give the bull rider a fair chance to earn a high score. Potential re-ride bulls are selected prior to the event.

Riding High Ministries

A traveling ministry for Christian bull riders whose involvement in competition prevents them from attending worship services in their hometown. Riding High Ministries organizes church services for bull riders during most Built Ford Tough Series events. Open to all riders, staff and the public, the services are usually conducted at the host venue on the second morning of BFTS events.

Rider Relief Fund

Established in 1999, the Rider Relief Fund provides financial aid to bull riders who are unable to compete due to injury. Resistol pledged more than \$1 million to create the non-profit fund that provides assistance to professional, college and high school bull riders and bullfighters who are injured during competition. In addition to personal contributions and corporate sponsorships, funds are generated through annual fundraisers including various events, sport tournaments, live and silent auctions and a celebrity poker tournament at the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals.

Regular Season

The Built Ford Tough Series regular season begins in January and concludes in October. The season opens in New York at the world famous Madison Square Garden. The season will conclude in Las Vegas with the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals.

Riding Hand

Hand that a bull rider uses to grip his bull rope.

Right-Hand Delivery

When the chute gate opens to the bull and bull rider's right.

Rookie of the Year

The Rookie of the Year award is presented to the bull rider who earns the most points during his first PBR season. In 2013 the determining factor changed from the most money earned to the most points earned.

Slap

If a rider makes contact with the bull with his free hand during a ride it is called a slap and he is disqualified and does not receive a score.

Spinner

If a bull's bucking pattern includes him spinning in a tight circle throughout the ride he is referred to as a spinner.

Spurs

Bull riders' spurs must have dull, loosely-locked rowels – the wheel-like part that comes in contact with the animal. Spurs, which help a rider maintain his balance by providing extra grip with his feet, do not cut or scratch a bull, whose hide is seven times thicker than human skin.

Stock Contractor

The people who own and lease bulls are called stock contractors. Built Ford Tough Series events feature 80-90 bulls. Depending on the location and duration of the event, the bulls will be provided by 10 or more contractors.

Stock Contractor of the Year

Determined in a vote of the Top 35 bull riders in the world, the Stock Contractor of the Year is the individual who consistently supplies the highest-quality bucking bulls at PBR events.

Sucks Back

A bull that bucks in one direction then instantly switches to the opposite direction is known to "suck back".

Turn Back

If a bull heads one way and then makes a sharp move in the opposite direction, it is called a turn back.

Turn Out

If a bull rider enters a competition and elects not to compete for reasons other than injury then he has turned out, often forfeiting his entry fee. Built Ford Tough Series riders who turn out of competition are subject to strict fines to ensure that the world's best riders compete at every BFTS event.

Union Bull

If a bull bucks for only 8 seconds and then quits at the whistle, he becomes known as a "union bull".

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

THE **PBR** GLOSSARY

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

Vest

Developed by PBR founder and Ring of Honor inductee Cody Lambert, the protective vest must be worn by every PBR rider. Designed to prevent injury, it helps disperse pressure and protects bones and internal organs which are otherwise vulnerable.

Wreck

When a rider is bucked off, then subsequently horned and/or stomped by the bull, he has faced a "wreck".



PBR TOURS

The Professional Bull Riders bring the “Toughest Sport on Dirt” to major arenas across the United States with the nationally-televised Built Ford Tough Series, featuring the Top 35 bull riders in the world, and the Touring Pro Division, the PBR’s development tour.

Each event pits the best bull riders against the top bovine athletes in the world during two hours of heart-pounding, bone-crushing, edge-of-your-seat excitement from the thrills and spills, rock ‘n’ roll music and pyrotechnics of the show. It’s entertainment and sports talent rolled into one and unrivaled by any other major-league sport.

BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES:

The Built Ford Tough Series is the nationally-televised, elite tour of the PBR featuring the world’s Top 35 bull riders going head-to-head against the fiercest bucking bulls on the planet.

In 2014 the series will make 27 stops in 19 states, opening at the world’s most famous arena, Madison Square Garden in New York City on Jan. 3. It will conclude in Las Vegas with the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals, the richest bull riding event in the world, awarding nearly \$2.3 million dollars in prize money, including the \$1 million bonus to the PBR World Champion, who also receives the coveted \$10,000 championship belt buckle.

During a regular-season BFTS two-day event, each of the 35 riders will ride in one round each day - Round 1 and Round 2. Following Round 2, the riders with the 15 highest two-round total scores will advance to the Built Ford Tough Championship Round where they will each ride one more bull. The overall event winner will be the rider with the highest combined score from all three rounds.

For a standard three-day event, each of the 35 riders will ride in one round each day - Round 1, Round 2 and Round 3. Following Round 3, the riders with the 15 highest three-round total scores will advance to the Built Ford Tough Championship Round where they will each ride one more bull. The overall event winner will be the rider with the highest combined score from all three rounds.



PBR TOURS

TOURING PRO DIVISION:

The Touring Pro Division is the developmental tour of the PBR where both established veterans and newcomers to the professional ranks compete against some of the most famous bucking bulls in the sport. The TPD gives riders the opportunity to compete in PBR-sanctioned events while earning points to qualify for the Built Ford Tough Series.

More than 100 TPD events are sanctioned annually by the PBR, awarding almost \$3 million in prize money.

The standard one-day TPD format has 35 contestants, who each ride one bull in each round. The Top 10 riders advance to the championship round to compete with one more bull. The overall event winner is the rider with the highest combined score on two bulls.

Two-day TPD events will take up to 70 contestants with 35 riders competing each day. The Top 10 riders each day advance to the championship round to compete with one more bull. The overall event winner is the rider with the highest combined score on two bulls.



PBR AUSTRALIA

www.PBRAustralia.com

PBR Australia opened its office in Proserpine, Australia in 2005, and operates two competition series, producing approximately 25 sanctioned events annually. Australian native Troy Dunn, who is the 1998 PBR World Champion and 2005 PBR Ring of Honor inductee, is president, and his wife, Jackie, serves as vice president of competition and administration. Money earned on all tours counts toward qualification for the PBR Australian National Finals. The bull rider with the most points earned at the end of the year, combining regular season and Finals, will be crowned as the PBR Australia National Champion. The top-ranked rider at the time of the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals automatically qualifies to represent Australia in the first two rounds of the event.

PBR AUSTRALIA NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

2013	Chris Lowe, Uralla NSW, Australia
2012	David Kennedy, Kyogle, Australia
2011	Kevin "Jock" Connolly, Charters Towers, Australia
2010	David Kennedy, Kyogle, Australia
2009	David Kennedy, Kyogle, Australia
2008	Pete Farley, Kempsey, Australia
2007	Kevin "Jock" Connolly, Charters Towers, Australia
2006	Tim Wilson, Biloela, Australia

PBR BRAZIL

www.PBRNow.com.Br

Soccer might be more popular than bull riding in Brazil, but live attendance at PBR Brazil events is almost double that of soccer. The country has produced eight PBR World Champions, including five of the past eight with Silvano Alves (2011 and 2012), Renato Nunes (2010), Guilherme Marchi (2008), and Adriano Moraes (2006). Brazil produced five of the Top-10 finishers in the 2013 PBR Built Ford Tough Series season standings and the Rookie of the Year. Brazil even had two of the Top-3 finishers at the Built Ford Tough World Finals and has produced the World Finals event winner two of the last three years and four of the last six years. PBR Brazil is led by general director Flavio Junqueira and Adriano Moraes, who is the only three-time PBR World Champion. The two have been producing bull riding events in Brazil since 2001, and they currently preside over the elite Brahma Super Bull Series and Divisao de Acesso, which is the country's equivalent of the Touring Pro Division.

PBR BRAZIL NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

2013	Claudio Crisostomo, Barro Alto, Brazil
2012	Edevaldo Ferreira, Andradina, Brazil
2011	Edevaldo Ferreira, Andradina, Brazil
2010	Elton Cide, Populina, Brazil
2009	Thiago Paguioto, Itajobi, Brazil
2008	Edmundo Gomes, Atibaia, Brazil
2007	Joao Mauro Kugel, Sao Jose do Rio Preto, Brazil
2006	Elton Jose de Souza

PBR CANADA

www.PBRCanada.com

PBR Canada operates two competition series, annually producing over 30 sanctioned Touring Pro Division events and six elite Cup Series events. Money earned on both tours counts toward qualifying for the PBR Canadian National Finals. The bull rider with the most points earned at the end of the year, combining that earned on those from the regular-season events and the Finals, will be crowned as PBR Canada National Champion. The top-ranked rider at the time of the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals automatically qualifies to represent Canada in the first two rounds of the event.

PBR CANADA NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

2013	Zane Lambert, Westbourne, Manitoba
2012	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan
2011	Tyler Thomson, Black Diamond, Alberta
2010	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan
2009	Beau Hill, West Glacier, Mont.
2008	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan
2007	Tyler Pankewicz, Warburg, Alberta
2006	Scott Schiffner, Strathmore, Alberta

PBR TOURS

PBR MEXICO

www.PBRMexico.com

Chihuahua, Mexico, became the first international city to host a Built Ford Tough Series event in 2006. The overwhelming success of the event resulted in a return by the BFTS in 2007 and the PBR World Cup in 2008.

PBR MEXICO NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

2013	Gustavo Pedrero, Jalisco, Mexico
2012	Juan Carlos Contreras, Hidalgo, Mexico
2011	Simao da Silva, Coacatuba, Brazil
2010	Adrian Ferreiro, Saltillo, Mexico
2009	Jason O'Hearn, Rothbury, Australia
2007	Hugo Pedrero, Leon, Mexico
2006	Mario Galindo, Saltillo, Mexico

For additional information on the International Tours, you may contact:

Dave Cordovano
Chief Global Events Officer
101 W Riverwalk, Pueblo, CO 81003
(719) 242-2898
Dave@pbr.com

Miriahm Contreras
International Business Manager
101 W Riverwalk, Pueblo, CO 81003
(719) 242-2800, ext. 3236
Miriahm@pbr.com

You may also contact the following PBR International Offices:

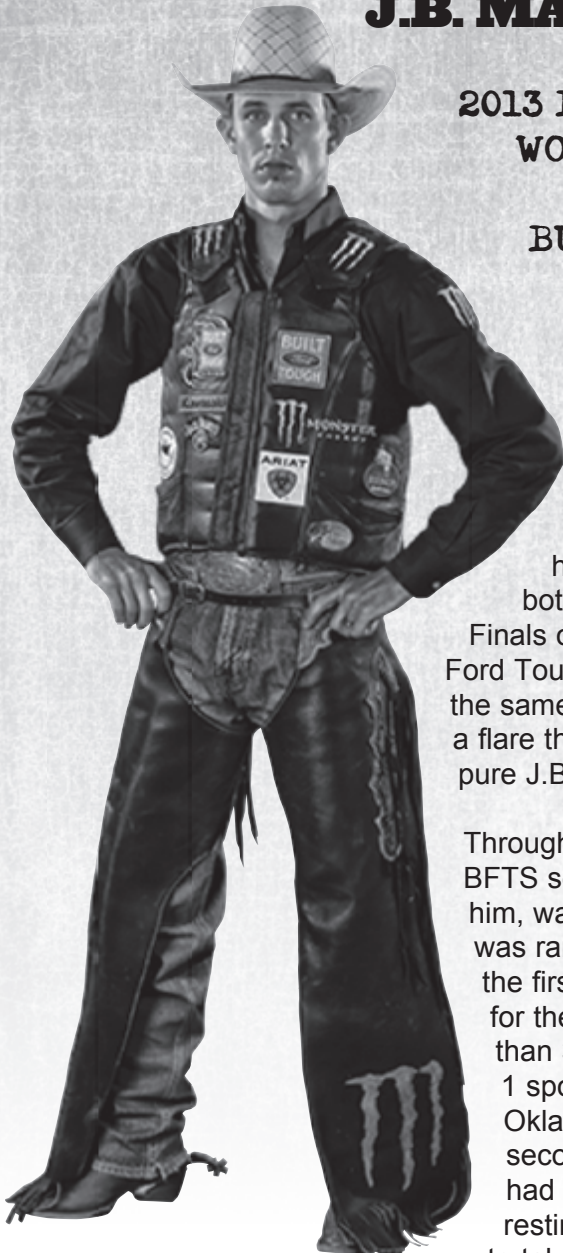
PBR Australia
Troy Dunn, President
Jackie Dunn, Vice President of Operations
Glen Young, Director
Office 1B, 140 Main Street
Proserpine Q 4800 Australia
Phone/Fax 011 61 749454450
www.PBRAustralia.com

PBR Brazil
Flavio Junqueira, General Director
R: Gilberto Lopes da Silva, 2066
São José do Rio Preto - SP 15085 390
Email: flavio@pbmow.com.br
Phone/Fax: 55-17-3229-2400
Cell: 55-17-9149-2870
www.PBRNow.com.br

For inquiries about PBR Canada and PBR Mexico please contact Miriahm Contreras.

J.B. MAUNEY

2013 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD CHAMPION AND BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS WINNER



Arguably the most popular bull rider on the Built Ford Tough Series today, J.B.

Mauney did what only two other men have done in the history of the PBR – he won both the Built Ford Tough World Finals on his way to winning the Built Ford Tough World Championship in the same year. However, he did it with a flare that can only be described as pure J.B. Mauney.

Through the first half of the 2013 BFTS season Mauney had what, for him, was a very lackluster year. He was ranked 10th in the world after the first 17 events, had no wins for the year to date and was more than 3,000 points behind the No. 1 spot. Then he arrived in Tulsa, Okla., on Aug. 16, to begin the second half of the season. He had spent the summer at home, resting his body and he felt ready to take on anything – which he did.

PBR FINALS

J.B. Mauney (Cont.)

8/17 - Rode Julio Moreno's Bushwacker for 95.25 points to become the first man in four years to ride the two-time World Champion Bull, ending his 42 consecutive Built Ford Tough Series buckoff streak.

8/17 - Won the Express Employment Professionals Classic in Tulsa, Okla.

8/31 - Won the WinStar World Casino Invitational in Thackerville, Okla.

9/15 - Placed third at the *PFIWestern.com* Invitational in Springfield, Mo.

9/28 - Won the Grand Rapids Invitational in Grand Rapids, Mich.

10/5 - Won the Fort Bragg Wounded Soldier Foundation Invitational in Fayetteville, N.C.

10/13 - Won the Cooper Tires Invitational in Hollywood, Fla.

10/27 - Won the Built Ford Tough World Finals in Las Vegas, Nev.

Mauney won five (a career-high) of the nine remaining events on the 2013 BFTS. His last three wins were consecutive, an accomplishment which hadn't been done since Chris Shivers did it in 2000.

He rode the PBR's "unridable" bull who has been called the best bull in the history of the PBR and dubbed the "baddest body in sports" (ESPN The Magazine, 2013) - Bushwacker.

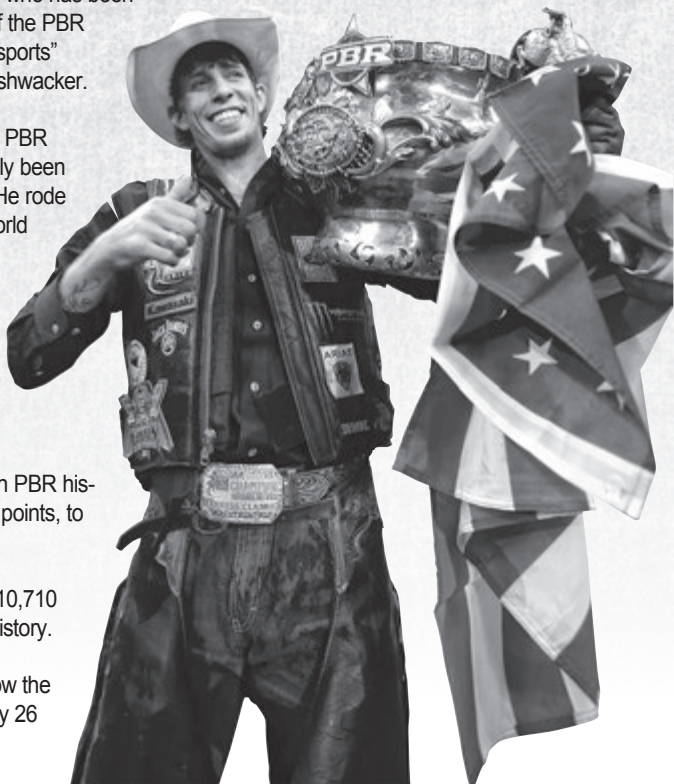
He rode all of his bulls at the 2013 PBR World Finals - a feat which had only been performed once before - by him. He rode all of his bulls at the 2009 PBR World Finals to win the event.

He became the first man in PBR history to win four consecutive BFTS events when he captured the 2013 World Finals title.

He made the greatest comeback in PBR history, overcoming more than 3,000 points, to win his first World Championship.

His 2013 season earnings of \$1,810,710 were the second highest in PBR history.

The 2006 Rookie of the Year is now the 2013 PBR World Champion at only 26 years old.



**2013 BUILT FORD TOUGH
WORLD FINALS AWARDS**

Built Ford Tough World Champion – J.B. Mauney

The rider who earns the most PBR world points during the regular season and the Built Ford Tough World Finals

Built Ford Tough World Finals Event Winner – J.B. Mauney

The winner is the rider with the highest aggregate score at the Built Ford Tough World Finals.

PBR Rookie of the Year – Joao Ricardo Vieira

The first-year rider on the Built Ford Tough Series who accumulates the most PBR world points throughout the Built Ford Tough Series regular season and the Built Ford Tough World Finals. Prior to 2013 it was the first-year rider who earned the most money for the season.

Stock Contractor of the Year – Jeff Robinson

The winner is determined by a vote of the Top 35 bull riders on the Built Ford Tough Series.

World Champion Bull (also known as the Mikel Moreno Bull of the World Finals) –
Bushwacker (Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls)

Candidates for the title are determined in a vote of the Top 35 bull riders on the Built Ford Tough Series. The winner is the bull that amasses the highest total score during the Built Ford Tough World Finals.

High Money Bull of the Year – Prince Albert

(Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Dallas Schott/Clay Struve)

This is the bull upon which the riders have earned the most money during the regular season.

Glen Keeley Award – Aaron Roy

This award is given to the Canadian bull rider who earns the most money throughout the season.

Brent Thurman/Lane Frost Award – J.B. Mauney

w/ 93.75 points on Smackdown (Dakota Rodeo/ Chad Berger/Clay Struve/ Julie Rosen)

The winner of this award is the bull rider who receives the highest score during the Built Ford Tough World Finals.

**World Finals Dickies® Bullfighters – Jesse Byrne, Shortly
Gorham, Frank Newsom, Lyndel Runyan**

ABBI World Bucking Bull Classic Champion – The Rocker

(Wyatt Crowder Bucking Bulls)

ABBI Futurity Champion – Amigo II

(Stoltzfus)

2013 PBR Built Ford Tough WORLD FINALS

PLACE	RIDER NAME	WORLD FINALS POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
1	J.B. Mauney	546.25	\$385,500
2	Silvano Alves	430.00	\$188,000
3	Claudio Crisostomo	346.25	\$103,750
4	Cody Nance	345.00	\$88,250
5	Guilherme Marchi	343.75	\$63,000
6	Ryan Dirteater	266.00	\$72,500
7	Joao Ricardo Vieira	265.75	\$58,250
8	L.J. Jenkins	264.25	\$41,500
9	Matt Triplett	257.25	\$40,500
10	Shane Proctor	256.25	\$28,500
11	Valdiron de Oliveira	255.50	\$11,000
12	Eduardo Aparecido	255.25	\$15,500
13	Renato Nunes	174.75	\$26,500
14	Markus Mariluch	173.00	\$6,500
15	Ty Pozzobon	171.75	\$5,500
16	Jory Markiss	168.75	\$5,500
17	Stormy Wing	91.25	\$29,500
18	Brant Atwood	90.75	\$16,500
19	Ben Jones	88.50	\$16,500
20	Kody Lostroh	87.50	\$7,000
21	Austin Meier	87.00	\$5,750
22	Edevaldo Ferreira	86.75	\$4,500
23	Jordan Hupp	86.50	\$4,500
24	Chase Outlaw	86.00	\$5,500
25	Luke Snyder	84.50	\$4,500
26	Mike Lee	84.00	\$5,500
27/28	Fabiano Vieira	83.75	\$5,500
27/28	Gustavo Pedrero	83.75	\$0
	Aaron Roy	0	\$4,500
	Agnaldo Cardozo	0	\$0
	Alex Aparecido Marcilio	0	\$0
	Billy Robinson	0	\$4,500
	Brendon Clark	0	\$4,500
	Chris Lowe	0	\$0
	Douglas Duncan	0	\$4,500
	Emilio Resende	0	\$5,500
	Jared Farley	0	\$0
	Lachlan Richardson	0	\$4,500
	Marco Eguchi	0	\$5,500

2014 Rider Biographies

Back #	Rider	Page #
1	J.B. Mauney	110
2	Silvano Alves	54
3	Joao Ricardo Vieira	161
4	Guilherme Marchi	103
5	Cody Nance	118
6	Marco Eguchi	72
7	Eduardo Aparecido	56
8	L.J. Jenkins	86
9	Shane Proctor	137
10	Mike Lee	96
11	Jory Markiss	108
13	Chase Outlaw	127
14	Ryan Dirteater	67
15	Emilio Resende	140
16	Valdiron de Oliveira	124
17	Fabiano Vieira	159
18	Kody Lostroh	100
19	Claudio Crisostomo	66
19	Douglas Duncan	69
20	Jordan Hupp	83
21	Renato Nunes	121
23	Billy Robinson	144
24	Aaron Roy	149
25	Nathan Schaper	152
26	Matt Triplett	157
28	Stormy Wing	167
29	Ben Jones	89
30	Ty Pozzobon	135
31	Sean Willingham	164
32	Edevaldo Ferreira	77
33	Brant Atwood	57
34	Lachlan Richardson	142
35	Markus Mariluch	106
36	Austin Meier	115
37	Agnaldo Cardozo	60
38	Jared Farley	74
39	Zane Lambert	92
40	Stetson Lawrence	94
41	Kasey Hayes	80
42	Reese Cates	62
43	Robson Palermo	129
44	Harve Stewart	154

Back #	Rider	Page #
45	Gage Gay	79
52	Brenton Chaffin	65
57	Joseph McConnel	114
62	Zac Peterson	133
62	Cody Tyler White	163
73	Gustavo Pedrero	132
75	Pistol Robinson	147
83	Tanner Byrne	59





World Championship Titles: 2011 and 2012
Hometown: Pilar do Sul, Brazil
Height: 5-7 **Weight:** 150
Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 5th
High-Marked Ride: 92.50 points twice; last time on Smackdown at Last Cowboy Standing on May 11, 2013

World Finals Qualifications: 4
Residence: Decatur, Texas
Born: 11/23/87 in Pilar do Sul, Brazil
Career Earnings: \$3,873,671



2012 World Champion **2011 World Champion** **2010 Rookie of the Year**

Personal

Silvano is the first rider to win the PBR Built Ford Tough World Championship in the season immediately after earning PBR Rookie of the Year and is the only back-to-back World Champion, winning in both 2011 and 2012. He ranks fifth in career earnings with \$3,873,671, earning \$1,873,671 at events with \$1,379,295 in the regular season, and \$494,376 at the World Finals as well as two \$1 million bonuses for winning the World Championship in 2011 and 2012. Silvano grew up in the city, but spent most of his childhood on his family's small ranch. He began riding bulls when he was 15 years old, learning from his father and grandfather, who were both bull riders. He and his wife Evelin have two children, 4-year-old Hanyelle and 2-year-old Eduardo.

2013 Highlights

Ranked in the Top 3 throughout the entire season, including being the top-ranked rider in the world the first five weeks of the season and reclaiming the spot following his third-place finish in the 16th event of the season at Nampa, Idaho,

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	27	2	91	50	54.95	20.00	\$625,651	14,717.75	3	11	13	3
2012	29	1	103	62	60.19	0.00	\$1,464,475	12,201.75	2	8	18	1
2011	30	1	100	69	69.00	25.00	\$1,461,964	15,742.00	3	14	18	3
2010	17	8	53	33	62.26	0.00	\$321,580	8,616.25	3	7	9	1
Totals	103		328	214	65.24	16.67	\$3,873,671		11	40	58	8

#2 Silvano Alves (S111-vah-no A1-vez)

and remaining No. 1 for 11 consecutive weeks up until the World Finals...won at Fresno, Calif. and Oakland, Calif...won his second Last Cowboy Standing title with the highest-marked ride of his career, for a second time during the 2013 season, on Smackdown (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rosen) for 92.50 points...finished second in the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battles at Des Moines, Iowa, with 90.50 points on Palm Springs (Circle T/3B Bucking Bulls) and placed fifth in the Hollywood, Fla., 15/15 Bucking Battle with 85.50 points on Another One (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls)...had 13 Top 10 finishes, 11 of those being Top 5 finishes, including four second place finishes (Chicago, Nashville, Springfield and World Finals)...notched four round wins, two of those being championship round wins...led in bulls attempted (91), bulls ridden (50) and ranked second in riding percentage (54.95%)...won the Paris, Texas, Touring Pro Division event on May 24.

2012 Highlights

Reached \$3 million after winning Built Ford Tough World Finals, achieving milestone faster than any rider in history - 76 events and 28 months for average of \$116,000 a month since joining Built Ford Tough Series in 2010 ... Reached \$2 million after win at Glendale, Ariz., in March, achieving milestone faster than any rider in history - 23 months and 58 events ... Took over No. 1 ranking after fifth-place finish in 24th event of season, at Springfield, Mo., on Sept. 14-16, and remained top-ranked rider for final five weeks of regular season ... For second year in a row, led in bulls ridden (62) and bulls attempted (103) while ranking second in riding percentage (60.19 percent) ... Only rider to reach 8 seconds in the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Pueblo, Colo. on May 18-20, scoring 90.25 points on Jack Daniels Tennessee Honey ... Earned more than \$200,000 when he won back-to-back events with Last Cowboy Standing in Detroit on March 10, and Glendale on Mar. 17-18, where he was the only rider to ride all four bulls ... Had 13 Top 10 finishes in last 15 regular season events ... Had 11 Top 10 finishes in first 19 events, including two wins, second place at Sacramento, Calif., and third place at Uncasville, Conn. ... Won PBR Brahma Super Bull Finals event title in November, where he was the only rider to ride all five of his bulls.

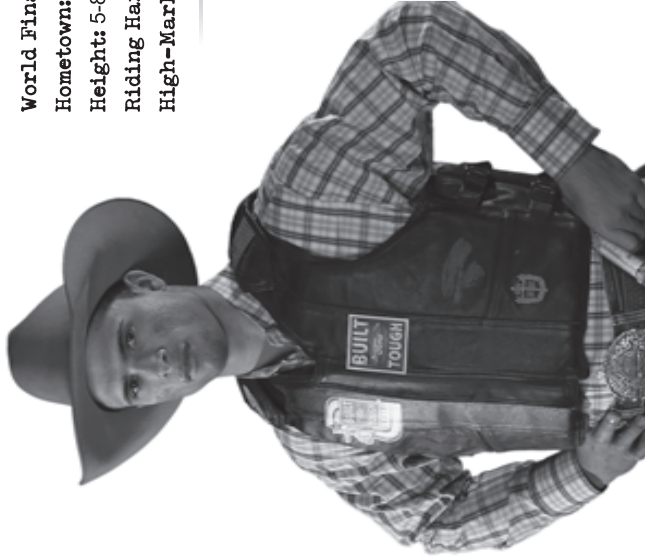
2011 Highlights

Reached \$1 million in career earnings in 18 months and 30 events, which is faster than any rider in PBR history, and averaged \$100,000 per month ... Took over No. 1 ranking after third-place finish at Thackerville, Okla., on July 29-30, and remained top-ranked rider for the final 10 weeks, culminating with World Championship ... Ranked first in riding percentage (69.00), bulls ridden (69), and bulls attempted (100) ... Did not buck off more than three bulls in a row all season, and has never bucked off five consecutive bulls as a professional ... Posted his third win of the season at Columbus, Ohio, and was the only rider to ride all four bulls ... Finished first at Springfield, Mo., and was the only rider to ride four of five bulls ... Finished first in Anaheim, Calif., beating Skeeter Kingsolver by 1/4 point. Rode all four bulls and finished first in Built Ford Tough Championship Round with event-high ride of 91.25 points on Hawaiian Ivory ... Finished second at Brazilian Finals, and was one of only two riders who rode all five bulls. Finished second in the championship round, and tied for third in Round 4.

2010 Highlights

2010 Rookie of the Year with \$321,580 ... Rode five of six bulls to finish second in World Finals Event and earn \$140,500 ... Won Built Ford Tough Series debut at Nampa, Idaho, riding all four bulls ... Rode first eight bulls in BFTS events, finishing fourth in his second event at Billings, Mont. ... Finished first at Memphis, Tenn. and Uncasville, Conn. ... Three wins are most ever by Rookie of the Year ... Helped Brazil win World Cup in Las Vegas, finishing fifth in individual standings.

#2 Silvano Alves



World Finals Qualifications: 1

Hometown: Gouvelandia, GO
Height: 5-8
Riding Hand: Right
High-Marked Ride: 89.25 points on Shameless at Anaheim, Calif., on Feb. 9, 2013

Residence: Decatur, Texas
Born: 6/4/90
Career Earnings: \$195,011



2013 Highlights

Was runner-up to PBR's Rookie of the Year Joao Ricardo Vieira, finishing seventh overall in the world... joined the BFTS tour at Winston-Salem, N.C., coming in as an alternate for Robson Palermo... made his way into the Top 35 to compete in Anaheim, Calif...collected round wins at Anaheim and Last Cowboy Standing...remained part of the Top 10 riders in the world for the last 18 weeks of the season...accumulated eight Top 5 finishes and 12 Top 10 finishes...ranked 10th in riding percentage with 47.17%...did not compete in the championship round at Nashville, Tenn., after sustaining a right shoulder acromioclavicular sprain when he landed on the shoulder.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	23	7	70	33	47.14	0.00	\$115,572	7,983.15	0	8	12	0
2012	1	77	2	1	50.00	0.00	\$40,933	83.75	0	0	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$38,506	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	24		72	34	48.57	0.00	\$195,011		0	8	12	0

#7 Eduardo Aparecido (Ah-pair-a-see-doe)



World Finals qualifications: 1

Hometown: Pampa, Texas

Height: 5-7

Weight: 140

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Season: 5th

High-Marked Ride: 90.75 on Lightmaker's Rango at World Finals on Oct. 24, 2013

Residence: Granbury, Texas

Born: 5/6/87

Career Earnings: \$136,900



Personal

With his first full season on the tour, Brant was also voted one of PBR's Sexiest Cowboys. This Texas native keeps busy even when he isn't riding bulls. Brant likes to fish, especially after he won a new boat from Bass Pro Shops after the 2013 season. He and his wife Kaci now find themselves out on the lake more often than not. He also takes care of the livestock on his ranch and loves being outdoors. Brant is adventurous and always likes to try new things.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	21	33	58	14	24.14	20.00	\$70,179	3,550.45	0	1	6	1
2012	1	65	4	1	25.00	0.00	\$22,060	261.75	0	0	1	0
2011	1	0	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$14,063	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	1	64	4	2	50.00	0.00	\$26,435	395.50	0	0	1	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$765	0.00	0	0	0	0
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$288	0.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$3,110	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	24	68	68	17	25.00	16.67	\$136,900		0	1	8	1

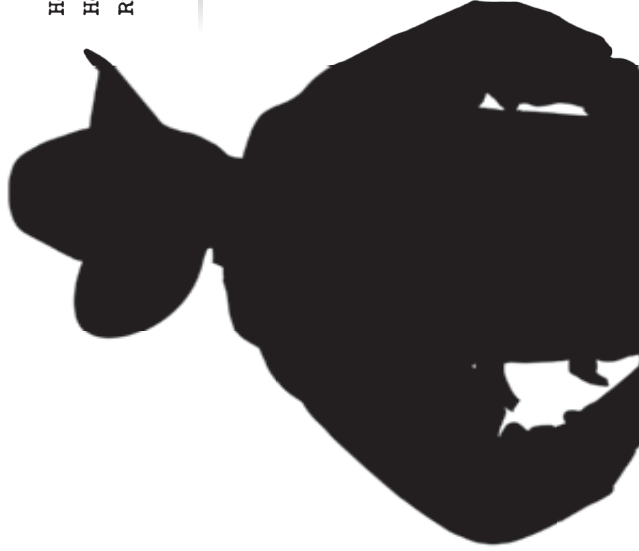
#33 Brant Atwood @brantatwood

2013 Highlights

Rode in 21 Built Ford Tough Series events this season...joined the BFTS tour in Oklahoma City after earning the first alternate spot for winning the Pueblo, Colo. Touring Pro Division event...notched his high-marked ride of the regular season while riding Blonde Bomber during the second round in Oklahoma City for 88.25 points, landing sixth place overall in the event...picked up his first Top 5 finish, placing fourth in Boise, Idaho, after going 3-for-4 on his bulls for a total of 454.50, earning \$7,400...rode Lightmaker's Rango for 90.75 during Round 2 at the World Finals for the highest-marked ride of his career.



#33 Brant Atwood



Hometown: Prince Albert, SK

Height: 6-4

Riding Hand: Right

Residence: Prince Albert, SK

Born: 6/4/92

Career Earnings: \$101,239

Weight: 160

BFTS Season: 1st

Personal

There's no question how Tanner ended up in bull riding. As the brother of current PBR Dickies® Bullfighter Jesse and son of former bullfighter, Ryan, Tanner grew up around the sport and quickly took to it himself. Although his family members chose bullfighting, Tanner knew that regardless of his tall stature bull riding was his calling.

2012 Highlights

Made his Built Ford Tough Series debut at Tulsa, Okla.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	0	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$64,083	0.00	0	0	0	0
2012	1	83	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$18,871	0.00	0	0	0	0
2011	0	86	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$18,285	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	1	2	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$101,239	0.00	0	0	0	0

#83 Tanner Byrne @TannerByrne



World Finals Qualifications: 3

Hometown: Pereira Barreto, Sao Paulo

Height: 5-7 **Weight:** 152

Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 5th

High-Marked Ride: 89.75 points on Buckey at Sacramento, Calif., on Jan. 29, 2013

Residence: Ferris, Texas

Born: 11/2/78

Career Earnings: \$250,675



2013 Highlights

Placed second in Oklahoma City, going 2-for-4 on his bulls...ranked in the Top 10 four weeks in a row... finished sixth in both Anaheim, Calif., and Kansas City, Mo....Notched his career high-marked ride while at Sacramento, Calif., for 89.75 points on Buckey...this ride also tied him with Kody Lostron for the 15/15 Bucking Battle win...sustained a strained neck injury when he landed on his head dismounting his bull while in St. Louis and continued to compete...while in Arlington, he broke his nose and was taken out of the Iron Cowboy IV competition...suffered a concussion and multiple facial fractures, including fractures of the upper and lower jaw, right cheek, sinuses and right eye socket, in Fresno, Calif..., which required surgical repair...missed five BFTS events before rejoining the tour in May for Last Cowboy Standing.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	21	37	53	13	24.53	0.00	\$57,118	2,656.25	0	1	3	0
2012	17	47	22	7	31.82	0.00	\$79,913	434.25	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$8,689	0.00	0	0	0	0
2008	5	64	14	6	42.86	0.00	\$26,624	693.50	0	0	0	0
2007	4	52	15	5	33.33	0.00	\$63,841	810.00	1	1	1	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$14,490	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	38		103	31	30.10	0.00	\$250,675		1	2	4	0

#37 Aginaldo Cardozo @agnaldocardozo1

2012 Highlights

Finished 12th at PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Rode 3-of-5 bulls to qualify for Built Ford Tough Championship Round and lasted 3.92 seconds on Bushwacker (Julio Moreno/Richard Oliveira) ... Competed in seven of last nine Built Ford Tough Series events, finishing 12th at Greensboro, N.C., and tying for 14th at Philadelphia ... Finished eighth at PBR Brahma Super Bull Finals in November, finishing third in Round 2 and fourth in Round 4.

2008 Highlights

Competed in five Built Ford Tough Series events, and finished eighth at Albuquerque, N.M. ... Won Touring Pro Division events in Blanco, Texas, and Palestine, Texas.

2007 Highlights

Won his first Built Ford Tough Series event at Grand Rapids, Mich., riding his first three bulls ... Qualified for Built Ford Tough World Finals.



#37 Agnaldo Cardozo

World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: El Dorado, Ark.

Height: 5-9

Riding Hand: Right

High-Marked Rides: 91 points on Firewater at Built Ford Tough World Finals on Nov. 2, 2008

Weight: 155

BFTS Season: 7th

Residence: El Dorado, Ark.

Born: 1/12/89 in El Dorado, Ark.

Career Earnings: \$436,218



2008 Rookie of the Year

Personal

A third-generation bull rider (his father and grandfather both rode professionally), Reese says he was riding horses before he could walk (his mother, aunts and grandmother were all barrel racers). Growing up and rodeo-ing with Chase Outlaw, the two are still the best of friends and now compete in the PBR together. During his first couple years on the BFTS, Reese attended and graduated from Panola College in Carthage, Texas, with an Agriculture Business degree. After suffering multiple debilitating injuries during the 2013 season (three crushed ribs, a collapsed lung and a dislocated shoulder with torn ligaments), Reese says he learned so much about medical procedures he thinks maybe he would have liked to be a doctor if he weren't riding bulls. When he is touring, there is one thing he always has to have with him... his TempurPedic travel pillow. "I like my sleep", jokes Reese, who says he could easily snooze for 10 hours if given the opportunity. After appearing on Rachel Ray a few years ago (he tested out a portable washer/dryer for the show), Reese admits he is now a fan and also regularly watches Dr. Phil. When he's in top form, Reese sometimes hangs out and trains with Chad Mendes and Urijah Faber (top UFC fighters and PBR fans), and says that Mixed Martial Arts (MMA) workouts help keep him in shape for bull riding. In his down time, Reese likes hunting, fishing and spending time at home with family in Arkansas.

2013 Highlights

Made his way onto the Built Ford Tough Series tour at Anaheim, Calif., earning the second alternate spot after winning the Touring Pro Division Little Rock, Ark., event...took fourth place at Anaheim, going 2-for-4 on his bulls...also picked up a 10th place finish in Tacoma, Wash., with an 86.50-point effort on Big John (Corey & Horst Rodeo Co. Inc) during Round 2...sustained three fractured ribs and a collapsed

#42 Reese Cates @reesecates

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	11	42	26	6	23.08	0.00	\$32,106	1,863.12	0	1	2	0
2012	5	53	10	3	30.00	0.00	\$27,987	428.50	0	0	0	0
2011	20	32	53	13	24.53	0.00	\$80,877	2,248.25	0	2	2	1
2010	12	60	28	6	21.43	0.00	\$32,327	555.75	0	0	0	0
2009	19	46	48	11	22.92	0.00	\$48,314	1,153.50	0	0	1	0
2008	29	11	79	36	45.57	0.00	\$181,591	7,183.75	0	4	5	3
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$32,883	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$133	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	96	0	244	75	30.74	0.00	\$436,218	0	0	7	10	4

lung after getting on a practice bull in June that kept him out of competition for the rest of the season.

2012 Highlights

Competed as alternate and finished 10th at Last Cowboy Standing ... Competed as alternate and finished 14th at Uncasville, Conn., winning Round 1 with 88.25 points on Bad Moon (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) ... Won Touring Pro Division events at Cedar Park, Texas, and Park Rapids, Minn., and finished second at Grand Junction, Colo.

2011 Highlights

Qualified for second Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Runner-up finish at San Antonio, tying for first in Round 3 with 86.5 points on Over the Edge (Lufkin Ranch & Rodeo) ... Finished third at Seattle ... Tied for first in Round 1 at Portland, Ore., with 87 points on Straight Whiskey (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Bossier City, La.

2010 Highlights

Broke a bone in his riding hand in July, but still earned trip to World Finals as one of Top 3 riders from Midwest Division of TPD ... Finished first at TPD events in Carthage, Texas, and Bismarck, N.D. ... Competed in dual event in Brazil where winning team split \$110,000, or approximately \$61,000 ... Spent part of season doing odd jobs in his hometown including building fences and picking up garbage on the side of the road.

#42 Reese Gates

2009 Highlights

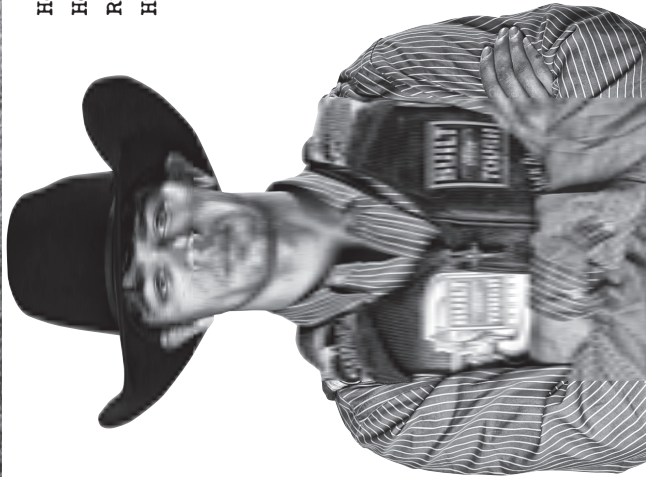
Invited to World Finals as an alternate and tied for 29th ... Finished 10th at Pueblo, Colo.

2008 Highlights

Earned Rookie of the Year award with \$181,590 ... Qualified for first World Finals where he rode six of eight bulls, finishing fifth and earning \$94,000 ... Won Round 3 and \$25,000 with 91 points on Firewater (Big Bend/Flying 5 Rodeo Co.) and tied for third in Round 6 with 90.5 points on Team Equine's Evil Forces (Chad Berger/Clay Struve) ... Qualified for BFTS at beginning of season and at fourth event had ninth-place finish at Fresno, Calif. ... Had runner-up finish at Grand Rapids, Mich., and was third at Sacramento, Calif., and Billings, Mont., and fifth at Chicago.



#42 Reese Oates



Hometown: Riner, Va.

Height: 5-6

Weight: 145

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Season: 1st

High-Marked Ride: 82.75 points on Come Back at Fayetteville, N.C. on Oct. 4, 2013



Residence: Riner, Va.

Born: 6/11/92

Career Earnings: \$35,290

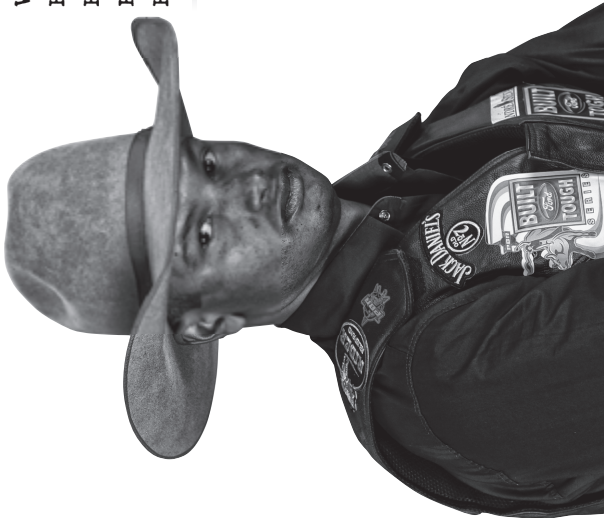
2013 Highlights

Appeared in three Built Ford Tough Series events this season, Fayetteville, N.C., Grand Rapids, Mich., and Biloxi, Miss...rode one of six of his bulls, covering Come Back (Gold Spur Ranch) for 82.75 points and a 14th place finish overall at Fayetteville, N.C.



Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	3	52	6	1	16.67	0.00	\$31,446	1,519.04	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$3,179	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$665	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	3		6	1	16.67	0.00	\$35,290		0	0	0	0

#52 Brenton Chaffin



World Finals Qualifications: 1

Hometown: Barro Alto, GO

Height: 5-11

Weight: 160

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 2nd

High-Marked Ride: 89.75 points on Cowtown Slinger at World Finals on Oct. 25, 2013

Residence: Decatur, Texas

Born: 5/2/85

Career Earnings: \$219,436



2013 Highlights

Won his first ever BFTS event while in Springfield, Mo., being the only rider to go 4-for-4 on his bulls... finished 12th overall in the world... finished third at the World Finals covering four of his six bulls for a payout of \$103,750.00... picked up his highest-marked ride on Cowtown Slinger during Round 4 of the Finals with a score of 89.75 points... competed at the Finals with a strained right groin muscle he sustained in Hollywood, Fla.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	12	6	19	11	57.89	0.00	\$169,810	1	1	1	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$10,197	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$20,244	0	0	0	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$19,185	0	0	0	0
Totals	6	6	19	11	57.89	0.00	\$219,436	1	1	1	0

#19 Claudio Crisostomo (Cri-sow-stah-mo)



World Finals Qualifications: 5

Hometown: Hulbert, Okla.

Height: 5-9

Weight: 155

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 6th

High-Marked Ride: 91.75 points on Crosswired at Wichita, Kan., on Sept. 24, 2011



Residence: Hulbert, Okla.

Born: 4/14/89

Career Earnings: \$590,388

Personal

Growing up on Indian land and nicknamed "Cherokee Kid," Ryan began riding when he was 9 years old. He fashioned his style after his father, whom he watched ride while growing up, and credits three-time World Champion Adriano Moraes for helping with his adjustment to the BFTS. After tearing his ACL in April 2013, Ryan missed 4 ½ months of the season and said he really had to step up his game to qualify for the World Finals, but he did so by riding Rock & Roll in Grand Rapids for 90.25 in the championship round to place fourth in the event. On the day of riding, Ryan typically does yoga in the morning and would be a happy cowboy if he could fuel up pre-ride with a commodity grilled cheese sandwich on rye bread. With friend Mike Jones, Ryan owns (and sometimes lives in) an indoor arena in Tahlequah, Okla., which hosts a variety of events including team roping and bull riding. Before bed at night, this cowboy likes to welcome sweet dreams by having a tall glass of milk.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	17	14	49	21	42.86	50.00	\$122,446	5,820.12	0	1	5	2
2012	24	14	71	29	40.85	0.00	\$112,208	5,337.00	0	4	10	3
2011	21	15	63	28	44.44	0.00	\$152,535	5,489.75	1	4	7	3
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$11,621	0.00	0	0	0	0
2009	23	25	54	22	40.74	25.00	\$127,229	4,032.50	1	3	6	2
2008	7	54	23	8	34.78	0.00	\$62,467	1,262.00	0	1	1	0
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$1,882	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	92		259	108	41.70	13.04	\$590,388		2	13	29	10

#14 Ryan Dirteater

2012 Highlights

Finished sixth at the World Finals and 14th in the world...rode three of his six bulls at the Finals, including picking up 90.75 points on Smackdown (Dakota Rodeo/ Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rosen) to place second in the championship round...underwent surgery on an ACL tear in his left knee, taking him out of competition for four months and missing six BFTS events...rejoined the tour in Springfield, Mo., where he went 2-for-4 on his bulls for a seventh-place finish...finished fourth at Grand Rapids, Mich...ranked sixth in championship round riding percentage with 50%...had round wins in both Grand Rapids and Hollywood, Fla...picked up one Top 5 finish and five Top 10 finishes...won two Touring Pro Division events, at Portland, Ore., and Mobile, Ala.

2012 Highlights

Tied career high with four Top 5 finishes, including back-to-back runner-up finishes at Baltimore, where he tied for first in Round 3 with 88.25 points on Uncle Carl (Boyd/Floyd/Denherder), and Oklahoma City ... Had career-high 10 Top 10 finishes ... Missed last three regular season events after injuring the medial collateral ligament in his right knee at Tampa, Fla., where he finished 10th ... Returned to competition at Built Ford Tough World Finals, and tied for 15th ... Ranked in the Top 10 for 15 of 28 events in the regular season, and was in the Top 5 for four straight weeks ... Finished fifth in Idaho, winning Round 2 with 90.75 points on Firestorm (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve), and tied for fifth in Nashville, Tenn. ... Finished third in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Uncasville, Conn., with 88.75 points on Bad Blake (Wolf Creek Cattle Company), and tied for third in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle in Idaho with 91.25 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls).

2011 Highlights

Missed eight Built Ford Tough Series events after having surgery in March to repair ligament and tendon in right elbow, injured in Round 1 at Fresno, Calif. ... Returned to action, and had runner-up finish at Thackerville, Okla., on July 29-30 ... Finished third at Tulsa, Okla., and fourth at San Antonio ... Led from start to finish and picked up second career win at Wichita, Kan., on Sept. 23-24. Won Built Ford Tough Championship Round with career-high 91.75 points on Crosswired while also winning Round 2, and tying for first in Round 1 ... Tied for 21st and earned \$23,000 at Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Finished second in Round 2 with 88.25 points on Bois d'arc (Rawson Bucking Bulls).

2010 Highlights

Did not compete in BFTS events while recovering from injury ... Posted TPD wins at Sulphur Springs, Texas, and Baton Rouge, La.

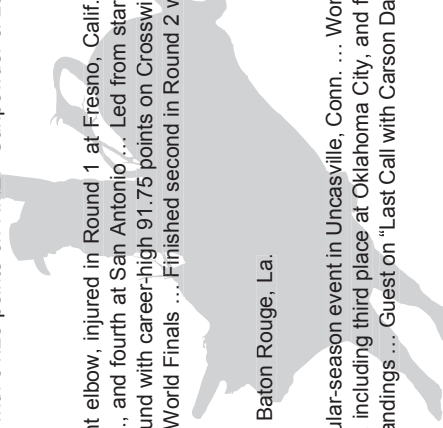
2009 Highlights

Qualified for second consecutive World Finals, but was unable to compete after dislocating his left knee at final regular-season event in Uncasville, Conn. ... Won at Dallas in January, earning almost \$50,000 and climbing to third in the BFTS standings ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including third place at Oklahoma City, and fifth place at Tampa, Fla. ... Helped United States defend World Cup in Barretos, Brazil, finishing fifth in the individual standings ... Guest on "Last Call with Carson Day."

2008 Highlights

Competed in six BFTS events, and finished second at Nashville, Tenn., riding Grey Dog (D&H Cattle Co./Junk Bull Co.) for 89.75 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Qualified for World Finals and rode Rush (Radke Bucking Bulls) for 84.25 points in Round 3.

#14 Ryan Dirteater





World Finals Qualifications: 4

Hometown: Alvin, Texas **Residence:** Saint Jo, Texas

Height: 5-10 **Weight:** 165

Riding Hand: Left **BFTS Season:** 6th

High-Marked Ride: 91.75 points on Cooper Tires Wild & Out at Milwaukee on Sept. 10, 2011



Born: 5/8/87
Career Earnings: \$ 535,982

Personal

Bull riding is what Douglas will tell you he has always wanted to do, his mother even became a flight attendant early on in his life because she knew it would help him with the travel aspect of the bull riding circuit. His father, Mike, was a bull rider as well and someone Douglas really looks up to, alongside 1995 PBR World Champion Tuff Hedeman and two-time PBR World Champion Justin McBride. Due to unforeseen circumstances, his professional career was postponed when he broke his pelvis one month before his 18th birthday. He received the National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association title and advanced to College National Finals in 2007; was also named the 2008 PRCA Rookie of the Year and NFR qualifier.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	27	19	79	23	29.11	0.00	\$98,730	5,224.18	0	2	9	0
2012	22	23	62	18	29.03	0.00	\$85,687	3,731.25	0	2	7	2
2011	29	16	88	28	31.82	0.00	\$145,494	5,461.25	0	4	8	3
2010	12	43	34	8	23.53	0.00	\$176,291	1,190.50	0	1	2	1
2009	1	66	3	1	33.33	0.00	\$16,162	248.50	0	0	1	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$8,423	0.00	0	0	0	0
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$3,557	0.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$1,638	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	91	256	78	30.47	0.00	0.00	\$535,982	0	0	9	27	6

#19 Douglas Duncan @DouglasDuncan87

When the Texas native isn't bull riding, he works on his ranch, likes to hang out at the lake, catch up with friends and make sure his body is 'ride ready' by working out at least an hour each day. Douglas also cleared some time in his busy schedule to appear in the Hardee's Texas Toast commercial this past year, devouring their breakfast sandwich throughout the commercial spot.

2015 Highlights

Ranked second in the world for two weeks at the beginning of the season...had round wins in Winston-Salem, N.C., and Fayetteville, N.C...ranked sixth in bulls attempted with 79...finished 19th in the world...picked up two Top 5 finishes and nine Top 10 finishes...was part of the Top 10 riders in the world 16 out of the 17 weeks in the first half...didn't make it back into the Top 10 during the second half of the season...dealt with a chronic right hip injury throughout the year, missing the championship round at Kansas City, Mo., Round 3 in Albuquerque, N.M., and did not compete in the championship round at Hollywood, Fla., due to multiple contusions on his left hip, thigh and leg, which he received when he was stepped on after dismounting his second round bull.

2012 Highlights

Had two Top 5 and seven Top 10 finishes in first 16 events before undergoing hip surgery in May which caused him to miss final three events before summer break and first two events after break ... Tied for fifth with five round wins ... Won PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Indianapolis with 90.75 points on Bad Blake (Wolf Creek Cattle Company) ... Leader heading into final round at Houston before finishing third ... Tied for first in Round 1 at Atlanta with 88 points on Bad Moon (Circle T/3B Bucking Bulls) before finishing eighth ... Tied for third at Kansas City, Mo., winning Round 3 with 88.75 points on Ricochet (Boyd/Lloyd/Cross E) ... Won Round 2 at Albuquerque, N.M., with 88.75 points on Fat Jack and was leader heading into final day before finishing sixth ... Won Round 1 at Tampa with 86.75 points on John Wayne (JD Nix Rodeo Co.) before finishing 12th ... Finished 25th at Built Ford World Finals ... Tied for second at PBR Canada National Finals.

2011 Highlights

Had career bests with four Top 5 finishes and eight Top 10 finishes ... Qualified for the Built Ford Tough Championship Round in five of the last 10 Built Ford Tough Series events ... Runner-up finish at Hartford, Conn., where he rode 4-of-5 bulls. Won the championship round with event-high ride of 90.75 points on Chocolate Thunder (Bird Bucking Bulls), and the Built Ford Tough Short Round ... Finished third at Milwaukee, riding 3-of-4 bulls, and finishing second in championship round with career-high 91.75 points on Cooper Tires Wild & Out ... Finished third at Pueblo, Colo., riding 3-of-4 bulls, despite competing with a broken right hand ... Began season with ninth-place finish at New York, winning Round 1 and finishing second in Round 3 with 91 points on Carrillo Cartel (4C's/Sills/HD Bucking Bulls) ... Tied for sixth with five round wins, and ranked fifth in bulls attempted (88) ... Tied for 21st and earned \$6,875 at Built Ford Tough World Finals.

2010 Highlights

Finished third at Nashville, Tenn., riding Mac-Nett's Pinball Wizard (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) for 90.5 points in Built Ford Tough Championship Round, and ninth

#19 Douglas Duncan

at New Orleans ... Won Calgary Stampede and \$110,500, earning enough to qualify for World Finals ... Finished 16th at World Finals ... Finished fourth in Round 1, earning \$70,000 after 88.5-point ride on Copp Hou (Lightning C Cattle Company).

2009 Highlights

Competed in first BFTS event at Des Moines, Iowa, and celebrated 22nd birthday with Round 1 win, scoring 88.5 points on Exotic Justice (Stace Smith Pro Rodeos) ... Won TPD event at Gonzales, La., to qualify for Des Moines, Iowa ... Was leading PRCA standings when he suffered season-ending injury ... Finished first at PRCA event in Houston, earning \$55,000.



#19 Douglas Duncan



World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: Poá, Brazil **Residence:** Poá, Brazil
Height: 5-7 **Weight:** 132 **Born:** 5/22/89
Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 4th **Career Earnings:** \$506,250
High-Marked Ride: 92.25 points on Priceless at Sacramento, Calif., on Jan. 29, 2012



Personal

2008 PBR Brahma Super Bull Series Rookie of the Year ... Has reached championship round 36 times in PBR Brahma Super Bull Series events.

2013 Highlights

Finished sixth in the world...ranked in the Top 10 for 22 weeks overall, 21 weeks consecutively, including 15 consecutive weeks in the Top 3...competed the first few events with a fractured face that he sustained while riding in Brazil prior to the season...won his first event of the season at Kansas City, Mo., as the only rider to go 3-for-3 on his bulls...also picked up a win in Tacoma, Wash., again being the only one to ride all three of his bulls...earned eight Top 5 finishes and 12 Top 10 finishes...tied for third at Chicago,

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	26	6	71	33	46.48	0.00	\$212,829	8,233.55	2	8	12	0
2012	29	9	84	39	46.43	22.22	\$226,255	7,128.25	1	9	11	3
2011	2	73	4	1	25.00	0.00	\$35,626	79.50	0	0	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$10,835	0.00	0	0	0	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$10,983	0.00	0	0	0	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$9,722	0.00	0	0	0	0
Career	57		148	73	49.32	15.38	\$506,250		3	17	23	3

#6 Marco Eguchi (Ee-goo-chee)

placed fifth at Anaheim, Calif., while moving into the Top 3 of the world standings after his third-place finish in St. Louis, Mo...was the number one ranked rider in the world for one week after Albuquerque, N.M...earned a fourth-place finish in the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Grand Rapids, Mich., with 89 points on Western Hauler (Jeff Robinson/Bar 3B Bucking Bulls)... missed half of the Hollywood, Fla., event and rounds 2-5 at the World Finals due to straining his left groin while in Florida...had two round wins on the season in Chicago and Tacoma...fied for sixth in bulls ridden at 33 and 11th in riding percentage with 46.48 percent..

2012 Highlights

Won Round 4 at Built Ford Tough World Finals with 88.75 points on Cat Ballou, and finished 20th in average ... Ranked in Top 10 in Built Ford Tough Series standings for 28 of 29 weeks, and in Top 5 for 12 weeks ... Led with three Built Ford Tough Short Round wins while ranking second with eight round wins, and tied for second with two Built Ford Tough Championship Round wins ... Tied for sixth in riding percentage in short round and championship round with 46.15 percent ... Ranked seventh in bulls ridden (39) and eighth in bulls attempted (84) ... Leader heading into Built Ford Tough Championship Round three times ... Posted first career win at Sacramento, Calif., setting career high ride and event high score with 92.25 points on Priceless in the championship round ... Had nine Top 5 finishes, including second place at Portland, Ore., and Houston, and third place at Atlanta, Arlington, Texas, Glendale, Ariz., and Kansas City, Mo. ... PBR Brahma Super Bull Finals event title in November, despite not being able to compete in championship round after being struck in the face by the bull's horn and being stepped on by the bull in Round 4 ... Rode 4-of-4 bulls before being injured, and won Round 1.

2011 Highlights

Competed in BFTS events at Kansas City, Mo., and Chicago ... Finished 19th at Kansas City, registering first career BFTS ride with 79.5 points on Another Husker (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve) in Round 3 at Kansas City ... Rode Owens Blossom Special (Jim Owens/Mr. Cuenca) for 7.66 seconds in Round 1 ... Rode Mulligan Man (New Frontier Rodeo) for 7.1 seconds in Round 3 at Chicago ... Runner-up finish in PBR Brahma Super Bull Series events at Betim, Curitiba, Primavera do Leste, Ibirá, and Marapoama ... Rode Mistério for 90.75 points at PBR Brahma Super Bull Series event at São José do Rio Preto.



#6 Marco Eguchi



World Finals Qualifications: 6

Hometown: Kempsey, Australia

Height: 5-7

Weight: 140

Riding Hand: Left

B.F.T.S Season: 11th

High-Marked Ride: 92.5 points on Sports Machine at Oklahoma City on Jan. 29, 2006

Residence: Whitt, Texas

Born: 8/25/85 in Kempsey, Australia

Career Earnings: \$551,556



Personal

Received bull riding scholarship to Western Texas College in Snyder, Texas ... Learned to ride from his father, Paul, a former bull rider who also taught his older brother, Denny, and younger brother, Pete ... Family raises bucking bulls in Kempsey, Australia, and he and his brothers run K3F Custom Leather (www.k3fcustomleather.com).

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	19	38	42	9	21.43	0.00	\$63,931	2,648.00	0	0	3	0
2012	14	31	34	10	29.41	0.00	\$59,072	1,683.25	0	1	3	0
2011	2	55	7	2	28.57	0.00	\$36,974	438.25	0	0	1	0
2010	16	56	37	6	16.22	0.00	\$43,193	705.00	0	0	1	0
2009	5	59	10	4	40.00	0.00	\$1,390	395.50	0	0	0	0
2008	26	33	64	19	29.69	0.00	\$75,093	2,499.25	0	0	3	0
2007	6	48	20	7	35.00	0.00	\$74,840	1,576.00	0	0	3	2
2006	22	17	61	26	42.62	11.11	\$84,433	4,779.25	0	4	6	3
2005	29	20	76	30	40.00	16.67	\$45,725	4,087.00	0	0	6	0
2004	6	46	22	7	35.00	16.67	\$66,905	1,288.00	0	0	2	1
Totals	145		374	120	32.09	6.38	\$551,556		0	5	28	6

#38 Jared Farley

2015 Highlights

Was out of competition in Sacramento, Calif., due to a concussion he obtained during the first round at Oklahoma City, Okla...knocked off the Built Ford Tough Series tour after covering only one bull while in St. Louis, Mo., missing six weeks of the BFTS...earned a spot back on the BFTS tour with his Touring Pro Division win in Waco, Texas, on April 4-5 and remained there for the rest of the season...finished 38th in the world...was an alternate at the World Finals, attempting only one bull during Round 5, bucking off of Jungle Cat (D&H Cattle Co./Buck Cattle Co.) in 1.93 seconds.

2012 Highlights

Competed as alternate and finished 10th at Baltimore, riding 2-of-3 bulls and qualifying for the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Competed as alternate and finished sixth at Tampa, Fla., tying for second in Round 1 with 86.25 points on Blitz (Rickey West Bucking Bulls/Anchor Bull Co.) and tying for fourth in Round 2 with 86.25 points on El Pastor (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) ... Competed as alternate and finished fourth at Philadelphia, winning Round 3 with 88 points on The Game Changer (Jane Clark/Owen/Showsports) ... Rode in Round 5 at Built Ford Tough World Finals after Justin Koon was injured in Round 4 ... Won Touring Pro Division events at Santa Barbara, Calif., and Augusta, Ga.

2011 Highlights

He and younger brother, Pete, qualified for Built Ford Tough Championship Round in Charlotte, N.C., marking first time in history that siblings had qualified for championship round at same event. Jared finished seventh at Charlotte, winning Round 1 with 87 points on Black Smoke (Tommy Welch), and Pete tied for 10th.

2010 Highlights

Alternate for World Finals ... Helped Australia to a third-place finish in World Cup at Las Vegas ... Competed in 16 BFTS events, and had 10th-place finish at Glendale, Ariz.

2009 Highlights

Competed in five BFTS events, and had 12th-place finish at Tallahassee, Fla.

2008 Highlights

Qualified for fifth consecutive World Finals ... Tied for sixth place at San Antonio, and had 10th-place finishes at Chicago, and Orlando, Fla. ... Won Touring Pro Division event at San Francisco.

2007 Highlights

Competed for Australia in inaugural World Cup in Gold Coast, Australia, riding 4-of-6 bulls, including Haunted for 92 points in Round 2 ... Finished eighth in BFTS

#38 Jared Farley

event at New York, riding Encore (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) for 90.25 points in Round 1 ... Finished eighth at Tulsa, Okla., and ninth at Dallas ... Finished 27th and earned \$17,500 at World Finals, riding Nervous Waters (Frontier/Teague) for 90.5 points in Round 7.

2006 Highlights

Had four Top 5 finishes, including second place at Albuquerque, N.M. ... Finished third at Anaheim, Calif., riding Jack Hammer (Diamond K Bucking Bulls) for 91 points in championship round ... Finished third at Oklahoma City, scoring career high 92.5 points on Sports Machine (Hyland Cattle/Brookman Hyland Rodeo) in championship round and riding Super Duty (D&H Cattle Co.) for 90.25 points in Round 2 ... Finished 29th at World Finals.

2005 Highlights

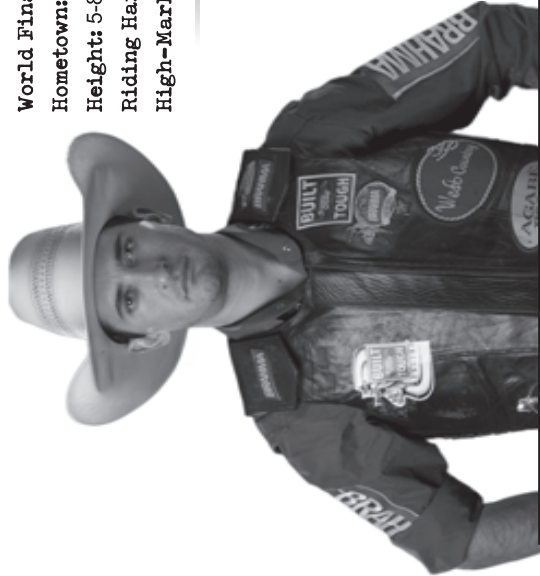
Finished 31st at World Finals, riding Bo Time (D&H Cattle Co.) for 87.5 points in Round 3 ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including sixth place at Anaheim, Calif.; Cincinnati; and Greenville, S.C. ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Elk City, Okla.

2004 Highlights

Tied for 21st and earned \$11,500 at World Finals ... Finished sixth in BFTS event at Oklahoma City, and tied for eighth at Grand Rapids, Mich. ... Won Touring Pro Division events at Athens, Texas; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Forsyth, Mont.; and Thief River Falls, Minn.



#38 Jared Farley



World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: Andradina, Brazil **Residence:** Andradina, Brazil
Height: 5-8 **Weight:** 145 **Born:** 5/12/81
Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 4th **Career Earnings:** \$1,357,093
High-Marked Ride: 87.5 points on Carolina Cat at Nashville, Tenn., on Aug. 15, 2009



2012 Touring Pro Division Champion
2011 PBR Brazil National Champion

2012 PBR Brazil National Champion

Personal

Has 14 first-place finishes in PBR Brahma Super Bull Series events, and has qualified for championship round 43 times ... Rode Almanaque for 93.75 points in championship round of PBR Brahma Super Bull Series event at Guaira ... He and his wife, Viviane, have a daughter, Victoria.

2013 Highlights

Sprained his left knee while in Brazil before the first event of the season and continued to compete...was

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	16	32	42	11	26.19	0.00	\$556,146	3,635.77	0	0	3	0
2012	1	28	6	4	66.67	0.00	\$675,634	2,119.75	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$35,984	0.00	0	0	0	0
2009	7	54	17	4	23.53	0.00	\$49,095	508.25	0	0	1	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$32,748	0.00	0	0	0	0
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$7,485	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	24	65	65	19	29.23	0.00	\$1,357,093		0	0	4	0

#32 Edevaldo Ferreira

out of competition in St. Louis with a probable right rib fracture he sustained when he was hit by the bull's horn as he hung from him... he did not ride in Kansas City, Mo., as well because of his rib injury...missed the BFTS event in Tulsa, Okla., due to visa issues, returning to competition the following week in Nashville, Tenn..... sprained the ulnar collateral ligament in his left elbow during Round 4 of the World Finals and did not compete in Round 5.

2012 Highlights

Became first two-time and first back-to-back Brazil National Champion ... Tied for fourth and earned \$54,333 at Built Ford Tough World Finals, qualifying for Built Ford Tough championship round after riding four of five bulls ... Won Iron Cowboy at Cajamar, Brazil, and placed in 12 events in PBR Brazil.

2011 Highlights

PBR Brazil National Champion ... Finished seventh at the Brazilian Finals, riding 3-of-5 bulls and tying for first in Round 3 ... Finished first at PBR Brahma Super Bull Series events in Londrina, Cajamar, São José do Rio Preto, Seta Lagoas, and Primavera do Leste.

2009 Highlights

Competed in seven Built Ford Tough Series events ... Finished 10th at Nashville, Tenn., including third-place finish in Round 2 with 87.5 points on Carolina Cat.



#32 Edevaldo Ferreira



Hometown: Staley, N.C.

Height: 5-6

Weight: 145

Residence: Staley, N.C.

Born: 8/11/1994

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Season: 1st

Career Earnings: \$58,659.65

Personal

The 2012 Southern Extreme Bull Riding National Champion, Gage says he does most of his training for the real chutes on a Mighty Bucky. Before a challenging ride, he is likely to down a Zija energy drink and do a lot of leg stretches. A rookie to the Built Ford Tough Series tour, Gage enjoyed spending time with all the riders during the 2013 summer Touring Pro events. Happily single, his most common after-contest ritual is ordering his favorite pizza, pepperoni, and watching TV until he nods off. His most memorable ride thus far was on Jeff Robinson's Delco for 91.5 points in Asheville, N.C. at a 2013 PBR event because it was in his hometown and he had lots of friends and family in the stands. When not riding bulls, Gage can usually be found hunting or fishing somewhere. He also collects dollar bills with certain letters on them (like the letter "G" for "Gage") and old style money. If he weren't a bull rider, he thinks he'd probably be a welder (something he's done a lot of and quite enjoyed) and someday aspires to be a stock contractor for the PBR.

2013 Highlights

Appeared on the Built Ford Tough Series tour at both Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas and earned the top alternate spot at Springfield, Mo., for winning the Springfield, Mass., Touring Pro Division event.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	2	45	4	0	0.00	\$55,674	1,829.08	0	0	0	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0.00	\$2,986	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	2	45	4	0	0.00	\$58,660		0	0	0	0

#45 Gage Gay

@Gage_Gay94



World Finals Qualifications: 6

Hometown: Liberal, Kan.

Height: 5-10

Weight: 145

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 9th

High-Marked Ride: 92 points, two times; last time, on Mac-Nett's El Presidente at Baltimore on Jan. 3, 2009



Residence: Liberal, Kan.

Born: 8/16/85

Career Earnings: \$732,179

Personal

A former Kansas High School Rodeo Association champion and son of a bull rider, Kasey says his favorite bull to ride is, "any bull I win on". And also probably any bull he doesn't collide with (Kasey wears a face mask when riding after a head-to-head collision at age 12 left him with a fractured skull). One of his preferred things to do after a contest is just to hang with pal J.B. Mauney and order a pizza. Kasey not only owns a gas/oil measurement company and a health/fitness business, but he's in the process of buying as many apartments as he can so someday he can just enjoy doing nothing and live off his investments with his wife, Leah, and son, Kash. He also adds he would probably spend some of that free time golfing too. In fact, Kasey says if he weren't a bull rider he'd want to be a professional golfer as, "it pays better and is a heck of a lot easier on the body." Kasey isn't afraid of a little spice in his life, since he says that Mexican food –specifically cow tongue tacos –is one of his favorite things.

2013 Highlights

Made his first appearance on the Built Ford Tough Series in mid-March when he earned the first alternate spot at Albuquerque, N.M., for winning the Touring Pro Division Poplar Bluff, Mo., event...competed again on the BFTS in Boise, Idaho, from his TPD win in Ft. Smith, Ark...also picked up a TPD win in Knoxville, Tenn. on Feb 23.

2012 Highlights

Competed as alternate and finished ninth at Uncasville, Conn., finishing third in Round 3 with 87.75 points on Bad Hat Harry (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) ... Had Top 15 finishes at Indianapolis, and Kansas City, Mo. ... Finished in Top 20 at Albuquerque, N.M., and in Top 25 at Billings, Mont., and Pueblo, Colo. ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Louisville, Ky.

#41 Kasey Hayes

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	7	41	16	7	12.50	0.00	\$42,781	1,957.58	0	0	1	0
2012	10	40	26	7	26.92	0.00	\$29,116	914.25	0	0	1	0
2011	13	43	31	10	32.26	0.00	\$38,599	1,309.50	0	0	2	0
2010	18	41	49	11	22.45	0.00	\$61,839	1,704.50	0	0	3	0
2009	32	28	86	27	31.40	20.00	\$65,220	3,554.25	1	1	5	2
2008	27	19	74	34	45.95	12.50	\$125,547	5,540.25	1	3	6	5
2007	30	12	84	28	33.33	12.5	\$270,251	5,470.00	1	6	9	1
2006	7	51	22	6	27.27	0.00	\$91,732	1,333.50	1	2	2	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$7,094	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	144	0	390	125	32.05	10.53	\$732,179	4	4	12	29	8

2011 Highlights

Tied for eighth at Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas, and finished ninth at Milwaukee ... Finished first in three Touring Pro Division events - Johnstown, Pa.; Springdale, Ark.; and Prescott, Ariz.

2010 Highlights

Qualified for fifth consecutive World Finals ... Had three Top 10 finishes, including sixth place at San Antonio and seventh place at Tulsa, Okla. ... Finished first at Touring Pro Division events in Lancaster, Calif., and Pala, Calif.

2009 Highlights

Finished 13th at World Finals, riding 4-of-8 bulls ... Won at Baltimore, tying career high with 92 points on Mac-Nett's El Presidente to win the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Had five Top 10 finishes.

2008 Highlights

Finished 11th and won \$18,000 at World Finals ... Rode California Dreaming (Frontier/Teague/McBride & Wegman) for 91 points to finish second in Round 5 ...

#41 Kasey Hayes

Finished first at Winston-Salem, N.C. ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including third place at Uncasville, Conn., and fifth place at Albany, N.Y. ... Won TPD event at Kansas City, Mo.

2007 Highlights

Finished first at Atlanta after second-place finish at Tampa, Fla. ... Had nine Top 10 finishes, including third place at Albuquerque, N.M. and fourth place at Nampa, Idaho ... Earned career-high \$265,203 and qualified for first World Finals.

2006 Highlights

Won first BFTS event and earned \$36,000 at Tulsa, Okla., riding his first three bulls including Wild One (Page & Teague Bucking Bulls) for 89.5 points in Round 3 ... Finished fourth at Greensboro, N.C.



#41 Kasey Hayes



World Finals Qualifications: 4

Hometown: Cheyenne, Wyo.

Height: 5-10 **Weight:** 165

Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 6th

High-Marked Ride: 90.25 points on Buffalo Hump at Oklahoma City on Feb. 14, 2010



Residence: Stephenville, Texas

Born: 4/3/85

Career Earnings: \$450,816

Personal

Before any given PBR competition, you might find Jordan near the bull pen staring down his draw. He likes to know exactly what his bull looks like and get a sense of how he might buck before the show starts. Then he'll likely eat a Kind protein bar and spend some time praying before his turn in the chutes. Riding since he was 8 years old, Jordan says he started because his brother was riding steers and he wanted to be just like him. Now to remain competitive as a professional bull rider, Jordan regularly does yoga, sprints, pushups, pull-ups and plays lots of video games. The last part may not be part of his training regimen, but he and wife, Philicia (Harve Stewart's sister) apparently have quite the electronic rivalry going. Call of Duty, Mario Kart and Diablo 3 are current favorites. This admitted homebody also really enjoys working on his house when not traveling and spending quality time with his new daughter, Paisley Viola, who was born July 2013.

2013 Highlights

Won Touring Pro Division events in Decatur, Texas, (June 8) and Fort Meyers, Fla. (July 19)...ranked in the Top 10 for the first 15 weeks consecutively, reaching as high as third in the world during week three...placed second in the first PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle of the season at Winston-Salem, N.C., with an 87.25-point effort on Stanley FatMax (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls)...placed fourth in the 15/15 Bucking Battle at Sacramento, Calif., covering Class 6 Kat (Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls) for 84.75 points...advanced at Arlington during Iron Cowboy IV due to his brother-in-law Harve Stewart's injury during the first round...finished second in the Billings, Mont., 15/15 Bucking Battle with an 89.25-point effort on Jared Allen's H4WW Hot Iron (Phenom Genetics/Jared Allen 69inc.).

#20 Jordan Hupp

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	26	20	76	25	32.89	0.00	\$84,805	4,863.00	0	0	6	0
2012	23	27	61	23	37.70	0.00	\$66,814	3,031.50	1	1	5	0
2011	29	21	82	31	37.80	0.00	\$91,245	4,640.75	1	4	6	0
2010	23	19	67	32	47.76	0.00	\$92,117	4,834.50	1	3	6	1
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$27,158	0.00	0	0	0	0
2008	3	74	7	2	28.57	0.00	\$32,549	162.00	0	0	0	0
2007	1	0	3	1	33.33	0.00	\$34,554	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$19,048	0.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$2,526	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	104	283	113	39.93	0.00	\$450,816	3	8	23	1		

2012 Highlights

Broke right collarbone (riding arm) during Round 1 at Thackerville, Okla., and missed five events before returning to finish seventh at Columbus, Ohio ... Won at Portland, Ore., and was only rider to ride all four bulls ... Finished sixth in first PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Sacramento, Calif., riding Lincoln Electric's Bring It (Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Box K Cattle Co.) ... Had three Top 10 finishes in first nine events, including seventh place at Dickies@ Iron Cowboy III at Cowboys Stadium in Arlington, Texas ... Finished first in Touring Pro Division event at Fort Worth, Texas ... Finished second at Troy Dunn Invitational in Townsville, Australia, in November, winning the championship round with 86.5 points aboard Zero Gravity while also winning Round 2.

2011 Highlights

Won at Thackerville, Okla., the first outdoor Built Ford Tough Series event since 2005. Only rider to go 4-for-4, won the Built Ford Tough Short Round, and the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Had four Top 5 finishes, including third place at Portland, Ore., and fourth place at Duluth, Ga., and had six Top 10 finishes ... Finished fourth at Canada Finals.

2010 Highlights

Won first event in Oklahoma City, making the draw as the fifth alternate and riding Buffalo Hump (Hebert Bucking Bulls/Barry & Aliceson Bales) for 90.25 points in

#20 Jordan Hupp

Built Ford Tough Championship Round to edge Mike Lee by 1/2 point and earn \$31,264 ... Made draw in Kansas City, Mo., and finished second, one of only two riders to ride all four bulls ... Finished fourth at Memphis, Tenn., and had Top 10 finishes in Duluth, Ga.; New Orleans; and Uncasville, Conn. ... Suffered broken leg at Pueblo, Colo., but returned to compete in Tulsa, Okla. ... Named to original United States roster for 2010 World Cup in Las Vegas.

2009 Highlights

Earned more than \$27,000 in TPD events, including wins in Evergreen, Colo., and Steamboat Springs, Colo. ... Finished seventh at Canadian National Championship.

2008 Highlights

Competed in BFTS events in Anaheim, Calif.; Cincinnati; and Uncasville, Conn. ... Earned more than \$30,000 in TPD events, and had wins in Aiken, S.C., and University Park, Pa.



#20 Jordan Hupp



World Finals Qualifications: 9

Hometown: Springfield, Mo.

Height: 5-10

Weight: 170

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Season: 10th

High-Marked Ride: 94 points on Voodoo Child at Glendale, Ariz., on Mar. 14, 2010



Residence: Porum, Okla.

Born: 7/17/87

Career Earnings: \$1,642,761

2006 World Finals Event Winner

Personal

Growing up near and attending the same bull riding school as Luke Snyder and Matt Bohon, L.J. says he never wanted to be anything but a bull rider. In fact, he was so focused on his goal he was home schooled for his final year of high school to allow him to compete in PBR events. One of his most memorable rides ever was as an 18-year-old newbie when he rode Reindeer Dippin' (2013 World Champion Bull Bushwacker's dad) in his second BFTS event in Laughlin, Nev. for 93 points. L.J. has a ranch in Porum, Okla., that he purchased on the Internet; he looked at it twice in person before clicking "buy" online, though. Although he ranks 13th in career earnings with \$1,642,761, he also raises bucking bulls and one of his partners is MMA Champion Michael Chandler. Molly Hatchett is the name of their co-owned bull that toured this past year. This very single cowboy says that the only cooking he does is frozen dinners and one of his favorite TV shows is "Two and a Half Men." When he's not riding, he enjoys drifting on a pontoon boat on a lake near his home.

2013 Highlights

Finished eighth in the world and ninth at the World Finals even after missing the last two rounds after straining his left groin muscle during his Round 3 ride...dislocated his right shoulder (riding arm) when he landed after being thrown from his Round 2 bull in New York City, missing the next three events...runner up at Iron Cowboy IV, missing the victory by a half second, when he bucked off of Asteroid (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) in 2.17 seconds while his cousin Austin Meier lasted on Bushwacker 2.67 seconds...picked up his lone 90-point ride during Round 2 at Arlington, covering Jack Daniel's After Party (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) and earning the high-marked ride of the event...notched round wins in Billings, Mont., and at Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas...took second at Fresno, Calif., split fifth with Ben Jones at Tulsa, Okla., placing fifth at Springfield, Mo., and Biloxi, Miss., as well...finished third in the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Hollywood, Fla., with 87 points on MEGATON (BMC Bucking Bulls/Owen Ranch)...earned seven Top 5 finishes and 10 Top 10 finishes.

#8 **L.J. Jenkins** @LJ_JenkinsPBR

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	24	8	70	33	47.14	0.00	\$155,554	7,509.04	0	7	10	1
2012	29	3	93	49	52.69	0.00	\$239,936	9,408.50	1	10	13	1
2011	30	8	83	37	44.58	14.29	\$185,632	7,118.25	2	7	8	2
2010	23	27	66	25	37.88	33.33	\$77,043	4,170.25	1	3	6	2
2009	27	17	73	34	46.58	20.00	\$124,613	5,857.50	0	4	8	2
2008	29	12	79	40	50.63	16.67	\$206,011	6,835.50	1	5	9	6
2007	16	28	47	20	42.55	0.00	\$139,716	3,296.75	0	2	5	0
2006	23	7	64	27	42.19	33.33	\$373,181	7,222.00	0	0	4	3
2005	6	45	19	9	47.37	60.00	\$141,075	1,661.25	1	2	2	2
Totals	207		589	272	46.18	18.87	\$1,642,761		6	40	65	19

2012 Highlights

Finished third in Built Ford Tough Series rankings, marking second straight Top 10 finish and third Top 10 finish of his career ... Finished ninth at Built Ford Tough World Finals, riding three of six bulls ... Ranked first in BFTS standings for two weeks in a row ... Ranked second for three weeks prior to being No. 1, and for three weeks after being ranked No. 1 ... Ranked in Top 10 for last 19 events of regular season, and was ranked in Top 3 after final 13 events ... Had career-high nine Top 5 finishes, including win at Kansas City, Mo., on March 31-April 1 ... Finished second in bulls attempted (93) and tied for fourth in bulls ridden (49) while ranking seventh in riding percentage (52.69 percent) ... Had four round wins, including two in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round which tied for second most ... Had eight Top 10 finishes in a row, including six Top 3 finishes, from March 23-Sept. 1.

2011 Highlights

Eighth in Built Ford Tough Series rankings, which marks second time, and first time since 2006, that he has finished in Top 10 ... Finished third in Round 1 at Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Only rider to twice lead a Built Ford Tough Series event from start to finish, accomplishing the feat in Albuquerque, N.M., and Seattle ... Went 4-for-5 and won Rounds 1 and 3 at Albuquerque, N.M. ... Perfect 4-for-4 at Seattle, winning Round 1 and the Built Ford Tough Short Round while tying for first in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Ranked eighth in riding percentage (44.58), bulls ridden (37), and bulls attempted (93) ... Won the event title and earned \$93,641 at the National Finals Rodeo ... Rode six of 10 bulls, finishing second in Round 8, tying for second in Round 10, and placing third in Round 5 ... Finished third in final PRCA world standings with \$161,314 after qualifying for the NFR in 14th place.

#8 L.J. Jenkins

2010 Highlights

Won at Glendale, Ariz., and became only the second man to ride Voodoo Child (Robinson/Beutler/McNeely). Had PBR's highest-marked ride of the season with 94 points, allowing him to leapfrog over four riders to win event ... Missed two months to allow tendons in riding hand time to heal ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including third place at Tampa, Fla., and fourth place at Sacramento, Calif., where he surpassed \$1 million in career earnings ... Tied for first at TPD event in Cheyenne, Wyo. ... Had surgery on free hand in August, resetting dislocated bone and reattaching a ligament, and rode remainder of season with cast.

2009 Highlights

Had eight Top 10 finishes ... In series of three events finished second at San Antonio, and Reno, Nev., and then had back-to-back third-place finishes at Springfield, Mo., and Ontario, Calif.

2008 Highlights

Electrified home state fans with victory at Albuquerque, N.M. ... Finished 12th in BFTS standings ... Had eight Top 10 finishes, including second place at Glendale, Ariz., and fourth place at Nampa, Idaho ... Helped United States win World Cup in Chihuahua, Mexico ... Teamed with cousin Austin Meier to win PBR Team Shootout.

2007 Highlights

Had five Top 10 finishes, including third place at Greensboro, N.C., and fourth place at Grand Rapids, Mich. ... Finished 17th at World Finals.

2006 Highlights

Finished first and earned \$288,567 at World Finals ... Rode 6 of 8 bulls, including Red One (Page & Teague Bucking Bulls) for 92.75 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Rode Sir Patrick (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rosen) for 90.75 points in Round 2 and Black Smoke (Page & Teague Bucking Bulls) for 90 points in Round 1 ... New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson honored him with "L.J. Jenkins Day" on Nov. 22 ... Finished seventh in BFTS standings ... Had four Top 10 finishes, and qualified for the Built Ford Tough Championship Round seven times ... Finished first at TPD event in Gallup, N.M.

2005 Highlights

Donated \$8,000, five percent of season earnings, to American Red Cross to support Hurricane Katrina victims ... Purchased PBR permit on his 18th birthday, and finished first at TPD event in Gillette, Wyo. that night ... Won final BFTS event of season at Columbus, Ohio, riding 3 of 3 bulls, including Red Jacket (Berger/Daniels Bucking Bulls) for 91.5 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Finished 18th and earned \$18,650 at World Finals ... Had four Top 10 finishes, including fifth place at Laughlin, Nev., where he rode Reindeer Dippin' (Flying U Rodeo Company) for 93 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round.

#8 L.J. Jenkins



World Finals Qualifications: 6

Hometown: Goulburn, Australia

Height: 5-11

Weight: 145

Riding Hand: Right

Career Earnings: \$572,497.85

High-Marked Ride: 91 points on Voodoo Child at New York on Jan. 9, 2011



Residence: Dallas, Texas

Born: 3/9/79

Personal

Ben is known for electrifying the crowd after a successful ride when he performs his signature dance that he describes as "pure jubilation". An Aussie cowboy, his bull riding began on a dare at age 12, when a neighbor kid who rodeoed said he didn't think Ben could do it. Sidenote: Ben is now in the PBR and that kid is no longer riding. Pre-competition he says his key to success is just to stay happy and sometimes carbo-load the night before with pasta. He and wife Christy—who frequently travels with him—got married following Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas in April 2011. Ben says he can't think of another career he'd rather have than bull riding but he's just started raising a few calves and bulls and imagines he'll probably do that when he retires one day. He currently lives in Dallas, where one of his favorite foods Vegemite is hard to find so his "mum" sends him care packages from Australia.

2013 Highlights

Earned a fifth-place finish at both Louisville, Ky., and Tulsa, Okla....Missed two events before the break after needing surgery on a lacerated spleen and a partially collapsed left lung he suffered after being stepped on by his Round 1 bull in Nampa...did not compete in the championship round at Tulsa, Okla., due to gastroenteritis...separated his right shoulder in Biloxi, Miss., after being thrown from his bull... ranked in the Top 10 for six weeks...notched his sixth career 90-point ride while in Albuquerque, N.M., on Showboat.

2012 Highlights

Cut from Built Ford Tough Series after fifth event, and did not return until 15th event when he competed as alternate and finished 11th at Des Moines, Iowa ... Competed as alternate in Billings, Mont., finishing third; Idaho, finishing 14th; Pueblo, Colo., finishing fourth; and Tulsa, Okla., finishing fifth ... Returned full

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	25	29	66	19	28.79	0.00	\$70,115	3,989.00	0	2	6	1
2012	19	18	58	26	44.83	0.00	\$115,844	4,840.75	0	5	7	0
2011	28	14	71	29	40.85	0.00	\$133,735	5,671.75	0	5	7	2
2010	29	18	81	30	37.04	0.00	\$122,409	5,242	1	4	9	3
2009	10	47	28	6	21.43	0.00	\$57,146	1,123.75	0	1	1	0
2008	6	66	13	4	30.77	0.00	\$39,187	5,123.75	0	0	1	0
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$10,850	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$307	0.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$1,399	0.00	0	0	0	0
1998	3	48	7	2	28.57	0.00	\$18,504	222.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	125		337	118	35.01	0.00	\$572,498		1	17	31	6

time to BFTS for last seven regular season events and had four Top 10 finishes, including second place at Greensboro, N.C., and fourth place at Nashville, Tenn. ... Tied career high with five Top 5 finishes ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Evansville, Ind.

2011 Highlights

Ranked No. 1 after opening Built Ford Tough Series season with runner-up finish at New York, and third-place finish at Sacramento, Calif. ... Finished second in last regular season event at Columbus, Ohio ... Had career-high five Top 5 finishes, including fourth place at Chicago, and third place at Kansas City, Mo. ... Tied for 12th with four round wins ... Won PBR Australia National Finals in Sydney for second consecutive year, scoring 91 points on That's Gold, who earned top bull honors at the event and was Bull of the Year in Australia.

2010 Highlights

Won first BFTS event at Nashville, Tenn., going 3-for-3 including 90.25 points on Buffalo Hump (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) in Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Had four Top 5 finishes, including third place at Kansas City, Mo., and Charlottesville, Va., and nine Top 10 finishes ... Qualified for second World Finals in a row and third overall ... Won PBR Australia National Finals ... Runner-up in PBR World Challenge Series and PBR World Challenge Event in Australia ... Selected to represent Australia at World Cup in Las Vegas.

#29 Ben Jones

2009 Highlights

Finished third at Pueblo, Colo. ... Qualified for World Finals and tied for seventh in Round 6 with 88.5 points on Hammered (Davis & Wilson/White & Shoemaker).

2008 Highlights

Finished eighth at Orlando, Fla. ... Led Australia at World Cup in Chihuahua, Mexico, riding 2-of-4 bulls.

2007 Highlights

Led Australia in first World Cup at Gold Coast, Australia, riding 4-of-6 bulls.

1998 Highlights

Qualified for World Finals as rookie.



Hometown: Westbourne, MB
Height: 5-11
Riding Hand: Right
High-Marked Ride: 85.75 points on Honcho at Tulsa, Okla., on Aug. 12, 2011

Residence: Westbourne, MB
Born: 7/2/86
Career Earnings: \$207,614



2013 Canada National Champion

Personal

This Canadian cowboy started riding at age 7 and attended his first rodeo school at 10 where he won a rodeo card after which he competed in four contests that year and was permanently hooked. Growing up rodeoing with Ty Pozzobon and bullfighter Jesse Byrne, Zane says his most memorable ride was probably at age 18 when he bested "Tin Music" for 89.5 points in Winnipeg for his first PBR win. To keep in shape he definitely hits the gym hard and also has a routine he does in his hotel room on the road that includes pushups, sit-ups, etc. After his wife Stacey, whom he married in April 2013, Zane's best pal is his English bulldog Ace, whom he calls his mascot and sometimes travels with him. When not on the tour, Zane likes snowboarding and doing renovations on his friend's houses. He and his wife also like to make wine from scratch - they've even ordered grapes from California before and done the whole crushing and fermenting thing at home. Someday he hopes to retire from bull riding with enough money to buy a big place in the country where he can raise a bunch of kids and of course, have a large wine cellar.

2013 Highlights

Made his first Built Ford Tough Series tour appearance in Chicago after earning the second alternate spot with a Touring Pro Division win in Spokane, Wash...earned a bid to the Biloxi, Miss., event but his flight was cancelled and couldn't make it in time...rode Hillbilly Bones (New Frontier Rodeo) at Grand Rapids, Mich., for 82.75 points...won the Canadian Finals in October, one week prior to competing at the World Finals.

#39 Zane Lambert

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	5	39	11	1	9.09	0.00	\$50,126	2,271.12	0	0	0	0
2012	3	67	7	1	14.29	0.00	\$40,306	234.25	0	0	0	0
2011	4	62	9	2	22.22	0.00	\$38,203	216.00	0	0	0	0
2010	1	76	2	2	100.00	0.00	\$30,983	180.75	0	0	0	0
2009	1	0	3	0	0.00	0.00	\$20,686	0.00	0	0	0	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$12,167	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$14,989	0.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$154	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	14		32	6	18.75	0.00	\$207,614		0	0	0	0

2012 Highlights

Went 1-for-7 on his bulls over three events...lone ride came at World Finals with 84.25 points during Round 1.

2011 Highlights

Competed in four events during the season, at Tulsa, Okla., San Antonio, Texas, Wichita, Kan., and Columbus, Ohio...covered one of his three bulls while in Tulsa, placing 11th, and notching the high-marked ride of his career with 85.75 points on Honcho (Hebert Bucking Bulls)...rode his only other bull at San Antonio on El Patron (Bad Company Rodeo Co. Inc.) for 85.25 points.

2010 Highlights

Made his first Built Ford Tough Series and World Finals appearance as the Canadian itemational qualifier, going 2-for-2 on his bulls, for a 24th place finish.



#39 Zane Lambert



Hometown: Tenton, N.D. **Residence:** Trenton, N.D.
Height: 5-10 **Weight:** 155 **Born:** 11/17/88
Riding Hand: Left **BFTS Season:** 2nd **Career Earnings:** \$88,854
High-Marked Ride: 86.50 points on Born Sinner at Tulsa, Okla., on Aug. 18, 2013

Personal

This North Dakota native is also a Native American Indian of Sioux and Chippewa descent. He's from a family of bull riders, but the first to go pro. Stetson has been riding since he was 9 years old. He says he's gotten really good at eating left-handed since he's broken his right/free arm on four separate occasions. Fortunately, he rides left-handed, but one can only imagine how tough it was to cut his favorite post competition meal of a "big ole' steak" while in a cast. Married to barrel racer Teri Kay Lawrence, Stetson says he and his wife do their best to coordinate their busy touring schedules to maximize time together. When not on the tour, Stetson enjoys golf and riding dirt bikes. He also stays bull-riding ready by spending time on his drop barrel at home and occasionally riding horses bareback. When he retires from bull riding, Stetson says he will probably try his hand at team roping and hopes to have his own ranch someplace where winters aren't too harsh.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	9	40	18	2	11.11	0.00	\$42,469	2,023.75	0	0	2	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$17,569	0.00	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$12,906	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$10,184	0.00	0	0	0	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$1,056	0.00	0	0	0	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$4,670	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	9		18	2	11.11	0.00	\$88,854		0	0	2	0

#40 Stetson Lawrence @StetsonLawrence

2013 Highlights

Made his first appearance on the Built Ford Tough Series after winning the Kalispell, Mont., Touring Pro Division and earning the top alternate spot for the Kansas City, Mo., event...picked up 86 points on Train Robber (George Goins/Mike White) for his first ride on the BFTS, tying for 10th place in the overall event...rode Born Sinner (Martinez Bucking Bulls, LLC) for 86.50 points, his highest-marked ride...notched two Top 10 finishes, including eighth place at Tulsa.



#40 Stetson Lawrence



World Championship Title: 2004

Hometown: Paradise, Texas

Height: 5-9

Weight: 160

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 13th

High-Marked Ride: 93.75 points on Mossy Oak Mudslinger at World Finals on Nov. 1, 2004

World Finals Qualifications: 12

Residence: Decatur, Texas

Born: 6/11/83

Career Earnings: \$3,297,556



2004 World Champion

2004 World Finals Event Winner

Personal

A self-proclaimed goof who has been known to flash a thumbs up sign to the guys behind the chutes if a ride is going well, or jump out of nowhere to spook fellow riders, Mike unsurprisingly cites MTV's "Ridiculousness" as one of his favorite TV shows. Riding every weekend by the time he was 11 years old, he says his dad initially tried to scare him out of bull riding by entering him in a local steer-riding jackpot contest but instead of turning him off to the sport, he realized he liked it and the rest is now former-world champion history. In fact, one of his most memorable rides was on Mossy Oak Mudslinger for over 90 points when he took the title in 2004. Including his World Championship winnings, he ranks seventh in career earnings with \$3,297,556. After surviving shoulder and brain surgery, and blowing out but rehabbing both knees, Mike says he would prefer to never go under the knife again and therefore has become more committed to going to the gym to keep strong with sprints and lifting weights. When not touring with the PBR, he owns a small trucking business and enjoys spending time with his twins, daughter, Loralai, and son, Noah. He and his wife, Dana, are also expecting their first child.

2013 Highlights

Finished 10th in the world... won at Biloxi, Miss., going 3-for-3 and winning the championship round with 90.25 points on Meat Hook (Jeff Robinson/Bar 3D Bucking Bulls)...his Biloxi championship round win was also the high-marked ride of the event...placed third at Kansas City, Mo., covering two of his three bulls...ranked in the Top 10 for 15 weeks throughout the season...ranked fifth in bulls attempted with 80...lead the Touring Pro Division with seven wins on the season including Pala, Calif., Phillipsburg, Kan., Midland, Texas, Lancaster, Calif., Salinas, Calif., Idaho Falls, Idaho, and Rifle, Colo.

#10 Mike Lee @MikeLeePBR

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	27	10	80	24	30.00	0.00	\$181,596	6,794.37	1	2	6	1
2012	20	13	64	33	51.56	0.00	\$147,952	5,076.25	1	5	7	1
2011	26	17	81	32	39.51	0.00	\$139,500	5,416.75	0	2	11	0
2010	32	5	100	51	51.00	11.11	\$203,973	8147.50	1	5	10	3
2009	27	28	69	26	37.68	0.00	\$71,166	3,572.00	0	1	4	0
2008	33	8	92	53	57.61	14.29	\$310,841	7,633.75	2	3	10	5
2007	22	15	63	27	42.86	0.0	\$116,033	5,290.75	0	6	6	0
2006	30	3	89	50	56.18	14.3	\$404,980	10,618.25	3	9	12	2
2005	9	36	30	16	55.17	33.3	\$80,881	2,645.50	0	2	4	0
2004	28	1	77	45	58.67	35.7	\$1,453,326	12,138.25	1	10	14	7
2003	26	6	65	40	62.30	0.00	\$93,569	6,382.00	1	5	11	2
2002	21	11	51	30	58.82	0.00	\$111,259	4,940.00	1	6	10	0
Totals	302		850	428	50.35	10.71	\$3,297,556		11	56	105	21

2012 Highlights

Finished 10th at Built Ford Tough World Finals and 13th in Built Ford Tough Series season standings ... Posted 10th career win, and first since 2010, in final regular season event at Columbus, Ohio, going 4-for-4 ... Missed nine events because of injury ... Had five Top 5 finishes and seven Top 10 finishes ... Ranked ninth in riding percentage with 51.56 percentage, and 10th in bulls ridden with 33 ... Tied for 10th with two Touring Pro Division wins, finishing first at Phillipsburg, Kan., and Decatur, Texas.

2011 Highlights

Finished 13th at World Finals and 17th in Built Ford Tough Series standings ... Had six Top 10 finishes in the last eight events ... Finished third at Tampa, Fla. ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Belton, Texas.

#10 Mike Lee

2010 Highlights

Finished ninth and earned \$47,833 at World Finals ... Tied for second in Round 5 with 88.75 points on Yellow Jacket Jr. (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve), and finished second in Round 6 with 91 points on Perfect Poison (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company) ... Finished fifth in BFTS standings ... Rode 4-of-5 bulls, including first three in a row, and earned 969.5 points in Final Five Showdown ... Finals Event winner at Canadian Nationals ... Finished first at Des Moines, Iowa ... Had 10 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Oklahoma City, and third place at Springfield, Mo. ... Finished first at TPD events in Molalla, Ore., and Clovis, Calif. ... Competed in World Cup at Las Vegas.

2009 Highlights

Had four Top 10 finishes, including fourth place at Sacramento, Calif.

2008 Highlights

Finished first at Duluth, Ga., and Dallas ... Had 10 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Edmonton, Alberta ... Finished first and won over \$100,000 at Calgary Stampede in Calgary, Alberta.

2007 Highlights

Had six Top 10 finishes, including second place at Sacramento, Calif., and San Antonio, and third place at Worcester, Mass. ... Competed in World Cup at Queensland, Australia.

2006 Highlights

Became fourth rider to reach \$2 million in career earnings ... Finished seventh at World Finals and earned \$79,600 ... Rode 4-of-8 bulls, including Cat Daddy (4L & Diamond S Rodeo Company) for 92.5 points to finish third in Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Finished third in BFTS standings ... Had nine Top 10 finishes in 11 events from January to March, including wins at Sacramento, Calif.; Anaheim, Calif.; and Kansas City, Mo. ... Had 12 Top 10 finishes overall, including second place at Reno, Nev., and Chihuahua, Mexico.

2005 Highlights

Had four Top 10 finishes, including tie for second place at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., and fourth place at Tulsa, Okla. ... Won TPD Tour Finals and finished first at TPD event in Lexington, Va.

#10 Mike Lee

2004 Highlights

First rider to win the World Championship and the World Finals Event title in the same year ... Set single-season earnings record with \$1,453,326 and moved to second place in career earnings with \$1,675,970 ... Earned \$313,300 at Finals, riding 7-of-8 bulls ... Scored 93.75 points on Mossy Oak Mudslinger (Page & Teague Bucking Bulls) in Built Ford Tough championship round, to share round win and Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award for highest-marked ride of Finals ... Had 14 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Tacoma, Wash., and Reno, Nev., and tie for second at Worcester, Mass., and Phoenix ... Finished first at TPD event in Naples, Fla.

2003 Highlights

Finished first at Atlantic City in second event after returning from serious head injury that caused him to miss four months ... Competed in 22 events and had 11 Top 10 finishes, including fourth place at Uncasville, Conn.; Minneapolis; Atlanta; and Baltimore ... Ranked sixth heading into World Finals despite missing six events ... Finished 16th at World Finals.

2002 Highlights

Led PBR rookies with \$111,259 ... Finished second in Rookie of the Year, which at the time was determined by points ... Finished first at Jacksonville, Fla. ... Had 10 Top 10 finishes, including fourth place at Colorado Springs; Raleigh-Durham, N.C.; and Laughlin, Nev., and fifth place at Phoenix, and Nashville, Tenn. ... Finished 18th at World Finals, riding 2-of-4 bulls.





World Championship Title: 2009

Hometown: Longmont, Colo.

Height: 5-7

Weight: 150

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Season: 10th

High-Marked Ride: 94.5 points on Troubadour at Fresno, Calif., on Jan. 17, 2009

World Finals Qualifications: 9

Residence: Ault, Colo.

Born: 9/18/85

Career Earnings: \$3,162,330



2005 Rookie of the Year 2009 World Champion

Personal

After repeatedly watching a video about the Cheyenne Frontier Days when he was young and deciding that bull riding looked like "fun," Kody's mother signed him up to ride his first steer at the Boulder County Fair at the age of 7 without any training, equipment or preparation and no one to give him pointers. Clearly he not only survived the experience, but he switched his riding hand to his right hand when he was 11 years old and thrived, turning that into a Little Britches National Bull Riding title in 2003, three consecutive Colorado State High School Rodeo Association titles and a PBR World Championship title (2009). He also ranks eighth in career earnings with \$3,162,330. Kody keeps himself in peak riding shape by working out with a personal trainer and doing CrossFit. And not only does he ride bucking bulls, he raises them and would love to one day see one of his bulls at the World Finals. If he weren't a bull rider, Kody says he would enjoy being a hunting guide, and one day wouldn't mind being a police officer after he retires. He and his wife, Candace, a barrel racer, have a daughter, Sheridan to whom Kody likes to sing classic lullabies, but he admits he doesn't know any of the words so he makes them up...quite often to hilarious results.

2013 Highlights

Finished 18th in the world and 20th at the World Finals...notched a fifth-place finish during the first event of the year at New York, going 3-for-3 for 246.75 points...accumulated five round wins (Fresno, Billings, Louisville and two in Nashville)...tied with Agnaldo Cardozo at 89.75 points during the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Sacramento, Calif...had the high-marked ride of the Fresno, Calif., event with 88.5 points on Hell Pony (JD Nix Rodeo Co./Shawn Davis)...missed the championship round at Kansas City, Mo., after aggravating the sprained thumb on his riding hand...was also out of competition in the third round at Billings, Mont., due to persistent symptoms of a

#18 Kody Lostroh (Low-stroe)@KodyLostroh

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	23	18	62	24	38.71	20.00	\$130,262	5,414.68	0	4	8	1
2012	23	19	61	23	37.70	0.00	\$158,471	4,175.00	1	3	8	2
2011	19	22	57	23	40.35	0.00	\$87,838	4,611.75	0	3	8	0
2010	14	28	42	17	40.48	0.00	\$104,748	3,877.00	1	3	6	1
2009	31	1	95	61	64.21	50.00	\$1,628,443	16,640.00	5	11	17	13
2008	33	5	95	55	57.89	7.14	\$298,852	10,184.25	1	8	16	7
2007	28	6	82	32	39.02	22.22	\$273,646	8,154.00	0	3	7	5
2006	26	5	72	34	47.22	28.57	\$275,000	8,297.75	0	5	6	3
2005	18	15	55	26	47.27	25.0	\$198,058	5,297.25	2	3	8	3
2004	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$7,012	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	216	619	296	296	47.82	22.39	\$3,162,330	10	43	84	35	

concussion and a neck injury he sustained in the previous round...collected back-to-back second-place finishes while in Louisville, Ky., and Des Moines, Iowa, with the high-marked ride in Louisville on The Game Changer (Jane Clark/Owen/Showsports) for 89.50 points...landed third at Nashville, Tenn., winning the championship round on I'm A Gangster Too (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) for 91.50 points.

2012 Highlights

Tied for 15th at World Finals and finished second in Round 5 with 90.25 points on Superfreak (Davis Rodeo Ranch/Brian Canter) ... Posted 10th career win at Tulsa, Okla., only rider to ride three bulls including winning the Built Ford Tough Short Round with 90.25 points on Jack Daniel's After Party (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) ... Was leader after two rounds at Tampa, Fla., but was unable to compete in championship round after sustaining concussion and orbital fracture while dismounting after winning Round 2 with 88 points on John Wayne (JD Nix Rodeo Co.) ... Had three Top 5 finishes and eight Top 10 finishes ... Won Touring Pro Division events at Grand Junction, Colo., and at West Plains, Mo.

2011 Highlights

Finished third at Hartford, Conn., returning to action after missing six events following left knee injury at Billings, Mont. ... Had seven Top 10 finishes in first 15 events, including fourth place at Albuquerque, N.M., and fifth place at Kansas City, Mo. ... Posted round wins at Albuquerque, N.M.; St. Louis; Thackerville, Okla.; and Hartford, Conn. ... Won Touring Pro Division events at Binford, N.D., and Gonzales, Texas.

#18 Kody Lostron

2010 Highlights

Rode first five events, missed two events, and then rode four more before electing to undergo surgery to repair shoulder and elbow, and allow broken bone in lower right leg to heal ... Won at Anaheim, Calif., for the second year in a row, and had three other Top 10 finishes in first nine events ... Returned for final four events, finishing second at Charlottesville, Va., and fourth at Columbus, Ohio.

2009 Highlights

World Champion ... Won closest title race in history, edging J.B. Mauney by 594 points after riding 7-of-8 bulls at World Finals ... Tore tendon in left elbow in April, but postponed surgery until Nov. 11 ... Finished second and earned \$249,000 at World Finals ... Won Round 4 with 90.25 points on Mission Accomplished (4L & Diamond S Rodeo Company), and Round 5 with 91.25 points on Troubadour (Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls) ... Tied for first in Round 6 with 89.25 points on Chester (Mendell/Jaeger) ... Finished second in Round 3 with 91 points on Copp Hou (Lightning C Cattle Company) and third in Round 7 with 90 points on SouJa Boy (Priest Creek Ranch) ... Became sixth rider to reach \$2 million in career earnings ... Had PBR's highest-marked ride of the year with 94.5 points on Troubadour (Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls) to win Built Ford Tough Championship Round and finish first at Fresno, Calif. ... Led PBR with five first-place finishes ... Swept all three events in California, winning at Anaheim, Fresno, and Ontario ... Finished first at Nampa, Idaho, and Tulsa, Okla. ... Had 17 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Baltimore; Billings, Mont.; and St. Louis.

2008 Highlights

Became the 14th rider to reach \$1 million in career earnings ... Finished first at Winston-Salem, N.C. ... Had 16 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Portland, Ore., and third place at Nampa, Idaho; Orlando, Fla.; and Worcester, Mass. ... Helped United States win World Cup in Chihuahua, Mexico.

2007 Highlights

Finished third and earned \$129,000 at World Finals ... Rode 5-of-8 bulls and finished second in Rounds 1, 2 and 6 ... Scored 90.5 points on Bad Medicine (Berger Bucking Bulls) in Round 1 and Savage Shaker (Page & Buck) in Round 2, and 90 points on Live Wire (Chad Berger/Larry Ryken) in Round 6 ... Had seven Top 10 finishes, including third place at Anaheim, Calif., and fourth place at Albuquerque, N.M.

2006 Highlights

Finished third and earned \$156,533 at World Finals ... Rode 6-of-8 bulls, including Dr. Proctor (Chumley/Katich/R&L) for 91.5 points in Round 4 and North Star (Corey & Hors/The Western Group) for 91 points in Round 6 ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including third place at Tacoma, Wash., and fourth place at Albuquerque, N.M.

2005 Highlights

Rookie of the Year after earning \$198,058 ... Won at Uniondale, N.Y., riding 4-of-4 bulls and earning almost \$80,000, and Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., riding 3-of-3 bulls including Hot Licks (Boyd / Floyd Bull Company) for 91.5 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... At first BFTS event in St. Louis, won Round 1 with 90.5 points on Zorro (Lufkin Ranch & Rodeo) ... Had eight Top 10 finishes, including second place at Laughlin, Nev.

#18 Kody Lostroh



World Championship Title: 2008

Hometown: Leme, Brazil

Height: 6-3 **Weight:** 190

Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 11th

High-Marked Ride: 94 points on Big Tex at Nampa, Idaho, on April 5, 2009

World Finals Qualifications: 10

Residence: Ferris, Texas

Born: 7/22/82

Career Earnings: \$4,444,147



2005 World Finals Event Winner 2008 World Champion

Personal

The 2008 World Champion also ranks third in career earnings with \$4,444,147, and is one of three bull riders in history to reach \$4 million sharing this feat with two-time PBR World Champion Justin McBride, who earned more than \$5 million which is more than any athlete in Western sports history and 2013 PBR World Champion J.B. Mauney, who reached over \$4 million just this season. He also ranks fourth in career 90-point rides with 48, trailing J.B. Mauney (53), Justin McBride (72) and Chris Shivers (94). Guilherme and his wife, Patricia, have a daughter, Manuela, and a son, Joao Gabriel.

2013 Highlights

Finished fourth in the world...went 3-for-3 for his first win of the season while in Sacramento, Calif...one of two riders to cover all three of their bulls in Nashville, Tenn., while notching his highest marked ride of the season with 89.50 points on Jack Daniel's After Party and picking up his second victory...entered the Top 10 for the first time all season after his win in Nashville and remained there for the last nine weeks...collected five Top 5 finishes and 11 Top 10 finishes...ranked third in both bulls attempted (83) and bulls ridden (34)...notched the fourth-highest score of the regular season when he placed second in Hollywood, Fla., with 341.75 points...was the first rider of the season to get bucked off of 2012 World Champion Bull Asteroid (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo).

2012 Highlights

Finished first at Anaheim, Calif., going 4-for-4 and winning the Built Ford Tough Short Round with 89.75 points on Speckled Ivory (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo), which was high-marked ride of the event, and the Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 89.50 points on Too Sexy (Bad Company Rodeo Co. Inc./Cody Ohl)

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	27	4	84	39	46.43	0.00	\$241,288	10,283.32	2	5	11	0
2012	29	2	87	50	57.47	0.00	\$331,422	9,022.25	2	9	12	1
2011	27	4	82	45	54.88	25.00	\$248,174	9,820.00	2	8	10	11
2010	23	7	69	41	59.42	0.00	\$408,729	6,575.00	1	6	7	3
2009	32	3	96	58	60.42	50.00	\$294,437	11,920.75	2	14	18	12
2008	33	1	99	74	74.80	20.00	\$1,518,696	16,841.00	5	15	19	13
2007	30	2	93	57	61.29	20.00	\$483,838	12,751.75	2	9	13	5
2006	30	2	91	52	57.14	28.57	\$332,162	10,767.50	1	11	15	4
2005	29	2	80	53	66.25	50.00	\$522,468	12,372.25	2	9	13	4
2004	6	41	22	10	47.37	0.00	\$62,933	1,652.25	0	0	0	2
Totals	267		789	480	60.84	31.25	\$4,444,147		19	86	120	48

... Posted second win of season at Tampa, Fla., going 3-for-3 ... Had back-to-back runner-up finishes in Indianapolis and Des Moines, Iowa ... Added third second-place finish two weeks later at Billings, Mont., where he also won the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle with 90 points on Pandemic ... Ranked first in riding percentage in Built Ford Tough Short Round and Built Ford Tough Championship Round (68.75 percent), and was third in overall riding percentage (57.69 percent) ... Ranked third in bulls ridden (50), and tied for fifth in bulls attempted (87).

2011 Highlights

Returned for Built Ford Tough World Finals after missing the last three regular season events because of broken ribs and a lacerated right lung suffered in Round 2 at Wichita, Kan. ... Finished sixth at World Finals, riding 4-of-6 bulls ... Finished fourth in BFTS standings, which was his fifth Top 5 finish in last six seasons ... Won twice in the first eight events, finishing first at Portland, Ore., riding all four bulls, and in St. Louis, where he was perfect 5-for-5 ... Had eight Top 5 finishes, including runner-up finish in Pueblo, Colo., and third-place finishes at San Antonio and Anaheim, Calif., and 10 Top 10 finishes ... Ranked fifth in riding percentage with 54.88 percent, and sixth in bulls ridden with 45 ... Tied for sixth with five round wins.

2010 Highlights

Finished fifth at World Finals, riding four of six bulls and winning \$61,000 ... Finished seventh in BFTS standings despite battling wrist injury eventually requiring

#4 Guilherme Marchi

surger, and sitting out final four events of regular season ... Finished first and earned \$210,000 at Duluth, Ga. ... Had six Top 5 finishes, including second place at Albuquerque, N.M., Baltimore, and Wichita, Kan. ... Helped Brazil win World Cup in Las Vegas and was named Most Valuable Player after riding 5-of-6 bulls to finish first in individual standings.

2009 Highlights

Became fourth rider to reach \$3 million, finishing third in BFTS standings and earning \$294,437 ... Finished first at Kansas City, Mo., and Springfield, Mo. ... Had 14 Top 5 finishes, including second place at Nampa, Idaho; Nashville, Tenn.; Ontario, Calif.; Tacoma, Wash.; Tampa, Fla.; and Worcester, Mass.

2008 Highlights

World Champion ... Reached \$2 million in career earnings after winning \$1,518,696 ... Finished second at World Finals, 2.75 points behind Robson Palermo, and won \$164,000 ... Rode first seven bulls before bucking off World Champion Bull Bones (Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC) in Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Led PBR with five wins and 13 90-point rides ... Had back-to-back wins at Kansas City, Mo., and Portland, Ore., and added victories at Des Moines, Iowa; Edmonton, Alberta; and Oakland, Calif. ... Had 15 Top 5 finishes, including second place at Albuquerque, N.M., San Antonio, and Worcester, Mass., and third place at Chicago; Nashville, Tenn.; New York; St. Louis; and Tulsa, Okla.

2007 Highlights

Reached \$1 million in career earnings after winning \$483,595 and finishing second in BFTS standings for third year in a row ... Finished second at World Finals, riding six of eight bulls and earning \$180,417 ... Finished first in Round 2 with 90.75 points on Firewater (Big Bend/Flying 5 Rodeo Co.) and third in Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 90.5 points on Savage Shaker (Page & Buck) ... Had back-to-back wins at Chihuahua, Mexico, and Reno, Nev. ... Had 13 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Albuquerque, N.M.; Columbus, Ohio; Uncasville, Conn.; and Worcester, Mass.

2006 Highlights

Finished second in BFTS standings and earned \$332,162, including \$90,000 for bonus ride on Scene of the Crash (Frontier/Teague/Ron White) on Sept. 15 at Greensboro, N.C. ... Finished first at Grand Rapids, Mich. ... Had 11 Top 5 finishes, including second place at Chicago; Greensboro, N.C.; and Worcester, Mass., and third place at Kansas City, Mo.; Nampa, Idaho; Tampa, Fla.; and Uncasville, Conn.

2005 Highlights

Rode 6-of-8 bulls to win World Finals and earn \$298,000 ... Finished second in BFTS standings and earned \$522,467 despite missing two events with hand injury ... Finished first at Greenville, S.C., and Kansas City, Mo. ... Had 13 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Cincinnati and third place at Billings, Mont.; Dallas; Reno, Nev.; and Tacoma, Wash.

2004 Highlights

Finished 10th at World Finals, riding five of eight bulls and earning \$26,000 ... Had two Top 10 finishes on BFTS and finished third at first PBR event in New Iberia, La.

#4 Guilherme Marchi



World Finals Qualifications: 1

Hometown: Elko, Nev.

Height: 5-8

Weight: 170

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Season: 4th

High-Marked Ride: 87.75 points on How We Roll in Billings, Mont., on April 6, 2013

Residence: Elko, Nev.

Born: 10/2/1985

Career Earnings: \$176,312



Personal

This cowboy is so cool he's got to wear shades...or, he jokes he'd better wear them since his best friend owns Bex sunglasses. When asked what he likes to have with him when he travels, Markus replied clothes. He says he does have a lucky shirt that is long-sleeved, dark maroon and black with his Sponsors' logos down the side. "Out of all the biggest checks I've won, it's been in that shirt," he explained. When it comes time to ride, Markus doesn't have any superstitions but he does tend to follow a set preparation routine, which helps him focus. He will pull out his rope, boots and chaps from his gear bag, rosin his bull rope, etc. Markus stays in top bull riding form by frequently riding practice bulls in Texas. He is an avid hunter and thinks that one day he might enjoy being a deer hunting guide or a taxidermist. In his downtime, Markus enjoys fishing, snowboarding and wake boarding. He also has a thing for watching the A&E TV show "The First 48" since he finds it fascinating.

2013 Highlights

Notched round wins in Fayetteville, N.C., when he was the only rider to successfully cover his bull during the championship round, and in Billings, Mont., during Round 2 when he rode for 87.75 points...earned a fifth-place finish, and his only Top 5 finish, while in Fayetteville...won Touring Pro Division events in Texarkana, Ark., and Cedar Park, Texas...made his first World Finals appearance after earning the top alternate spot... finished 14th at the Finals and 35th in the world.

2012 Highlights

Tied for lead with four Touring Pro Division wins, finishing first at Hampton, Va., Stephenville, Texas, and San Antonio twice ... Competed as alternate and finished 11th in Indianapolis, winning Round 2 with career-high ride of 87.50 points on I'm Back (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) ... Competed as alternate and had Top 20 finishes in Glendale, Ariz., Albuquerque, N.M., and Billings, Mont.

#35 Markus Mariluch @MarkusMariluch

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	9	35	28	11	39.29	0.00	\$62,769	3,154.62	0	1	3	0
2012	8	49	20	5	25.00	0.00	\$28,807	554.25	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$19,674	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	1	85	3	1	33.33	0.00	\$11,310	0.00	0	0	0	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$15,391	0.00	0	0	0	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$19,231	0.00	0	0	0	0
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$17,252	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$103	0.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$1,490	0.00	0	0	0	0
2004	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$285	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	18	51	17	33.33	0.00	\$176,312	0	1	3	0	0	0

2011 Highlights

Finished first at Ross Coleman Invitational Touring Pro Division event in Molalla, Ore. ... Finished second at TPD event in Lake Charles, La., and third at Afton, Wyo.

2010 Highlights

Invited to compete, as one of the top regional qualifiers in Touring Pro Division, in Built Ford Tough Series event at Billings, Mont. Finished 15th in Round 2 with 84.75 points on Pantani Shredder ... Finished second at Touring Pro Division event in Lake Charles, La.

2009 Highlights

Finished first at Touring Pro Division event at Gonzales, Texas ... Finished third at Touring Pro Division events in Jackson, Tenn., Roswell, N.M., and Stephenville, Texas

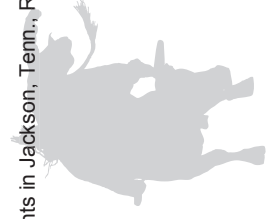
2008 Highlights

Finished first at Touring Pro Division event in Farmington, N.M., and had Top 5 finish in Twin Falls, Idaho.

2007 Highlights

Finished second at Touring Pro Division events in Redding, Calif., and Red Bluff, Calif.

#35 Markus Mariluch





World Finals Qualifications: 1

Hometown: Missoula, Mont.

Height: 5-9 **Weight:** 160

Riding Hand: Left **BFTS Season:** 4th

High-Marked Ride: 92.25 points on I'm A Gangster Too at Grand Rapids, Mich. on Sept. 24,

2013

Residence: Stephenville, Texas

Born: 7/6/89

Career Earnings: \$240,752



Personal

Dubbed "Mr. Energetic" by his peers, this admitted adrenaline junkie likes anything that gets his blood pumping. This includes mountain boarding, wake boarding and other extreme sports- especially those that require speed. It therefore makes sense that after watching one of his school friends ride, Jory decided to hop on a bull at age 15 and actually won the first event he entered. This instantly planned out his future as what he wanted to do. Now, years later, he's one of the top bull riders in the PBR, and also apparently one of the hottest, since he was recently named one of the "Sexiest Cowboys of the PBR" and featured in a 2014 PBR calendar. Jory can back up this claim with the fact that he knows how to groove and hit the dance floor as he apparently has been known to breakdance in the locker room. This single and ready to mingle rider loves meeting new people wherever he goes and invites fans to connect with him on Facebook and Twitter. He also mentions that his favorite candy is a Big HunK.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	27	11	74	19	25.68	14.29	\$135,548	6,374.75	0	3	6	1
2012	15	32	33	11	33.33	0.00	\$55,287	1,610.75	0	1	3	0
2011	7	56	15	3	20.00	0.00	\$37,500	414.00	0	0	1	0
2010	1	0	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$12,417	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	50	119	33	33	27.73	14.29	\$240,752		0	4	10	1

#1 Jory Markiss @JMARKISS

2013 Highlights

Finished 11th in the world...ranked in the Top 10 three consecutive weeks following his third-place finish at Winston-Salem, N.C....was also the high-marked ride of the Winston-Salem event with 89 points on Fairy Tattoo (Body/Floyd Bull Company)...notched a third-place finish while in Tulsa, Okla., and a fourth-place finish in Springfield, Mo...won the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Grand Rapids, Mich., with the highest marked ride of his career on I'm A Gangster Too (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) for 92.25 points...collected three round wins in Oklahoma City, Okla., Sacramento, Calif., and Anaheim, Calif...picked up three Touring Pro Division wins while in Gonzales, Texas, Livingston, Mont., and Cedar City, Utah.

2012 Highlights

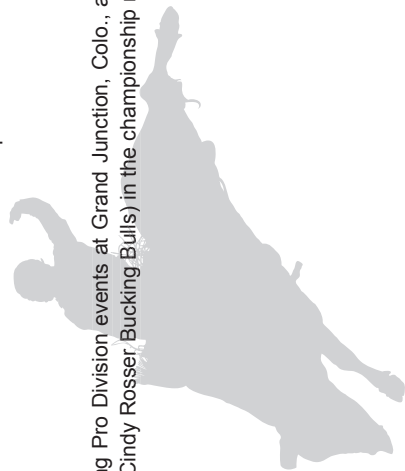
Finished third in Sacramento, Calif., finishing third in Round 2 with 87.50 points on Marmaduke (D&H Cattle Company), and in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round with career-high 88.25 points on Blu Emu After the Pain (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) ... Finished 10th in Houston, and Columbus, Ohio ... Had Top 10 finishes in Baltimore; Tulsa, Okla.; Springfield, Mo.; Greensboro, N.C.; and Philadelphia ... Won Touring Pro Division events in Toledo, Ohio, and San Antonio ... Had eight Top 5 finishes and 11 Top 10 finishes at TPD events, including third-place at Prescott, Ariz., and Decatur, Texas, and fourth place at Pueblo, Colo. ... Finished third at PBR Australia event in Newcastle, and had Top 10 finishes at Sydney and Brisbane ... Alternate for Built Ford Tough World Finals.

2011 Highlights

Finished eighth in Kansas City, Mo., making first qualified ride and tying for third place in Round 3 with 87.25 points on Double Clutch (Walker Bucking Stock Breeders), and qualifying for first Built Ford Tough Championship Round where he bucked off Yellow Jacket Jr. (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rosen) in 4.40 seconds ... Tied for 17th at Columbus, Ohio, and finished 24th at Seattle ... Had five Top 10 finishes in Touring Pro Division events, including first place at Williston, N.D., and second place at Nampa, Idaho.

2010 Highlights

Made Built Ford Tough Series debut at Ontario, Calif. ... Won Touring Pro Division events at Grand Junction, Colo., and Del Mar, Calif., where he also finished second with event-best score of 92 points on Little Brother (Flying U/Cindy Rosser Bucking Bulls) in the championship round.



#11 Jory Markiss



#1 J.B. Mauney

(Moo-nee) @jbmauney

World Championship Title: 2013

Hometown: Mooresville, N.C.

Height: 5-10

Weight: 140

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 9th

High-Marked Ride: 95.25 points on Bushwacker at Tulsa, Okla. on Aug. 17, 2013

World Finals Qualifications: 8

Residence: Mooresville, N.C.

Born: 1/9/87

Career Earnings: \$4,644,744



2013 World Champion

2013 Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award

2009 Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award

2008 Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award

2006 Rookie of the Year

2013 World Finals Event Winner

2009 World Finals Event Winner

2009 Touring Pro Division Champion

2007 Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award

2006 Touring Pro Division Champion

Personal

Unsurprisingly, the 2013 World Champion J.B. says one of his most memorable rides ever was conquering the nearly unriden Bushwacker in Tulsa, Okla., in August 2013. And after a big win like that, he heads to a steakhouse for a juicy steak which is always his post competition meal of choice. He ranks third in career 90-point rides with 53, and is second in career earnings with \$4,644,744. Since switching back from wearing a helmet, J.B. says he now smashes about four to five hats per season and though he usually changes to black felt in the winter, his straw hat has been working so well for him, he's contemplating wearing it year round. A real cowboy, who started at the age of 3, his family tried to push him in the direction of roping, but after riding his first bull at age 13 he knew he was hooked. However, he could see himself someday returning to team roping after he retires from the PBR in order to go rodeoing with his wife, Lexie, an accomplished barrel racer, and his daughter Bella. One thing you won't ever see J.B. doing however is wearing yellow or laying his hat on the bed, these are two rules he says his dad taught him to live by to avoid bad luck.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	26	1	90	47	52.22	35.48	\$1,810,711	15,695.50	5	11	14	8
2012	26	8	82	40	48.78	40.00	\$313,340	8,986.25	3	8	13	9
2011	30	7	88	38	43.18	0.00	\$214,834	7,673.25	1	4	8	1
2010	31	3	98	50	51.02	60.00	\$284,311	10,650.50	2	10	16	6
2009	32	2	99	63	63.64	38.89	\$786,299	16,046	4	9	17	10
2008	33	2	96	57	59.38	43.75	\$489,156	12,981.75	2	9	11	13
2007	29	3	92	56	60.87	27.27	\$580,635	12,689.00	3	8	18	5
2006	15	25	44	19	43.18	0.00	\$165,457	3,690.25	0	3	4	1
Totals	222		666	371	55.71	35.48	\$4,644,744		20	62	101	53

2013 Highlights

Went a perfect 6-for-6 at the World Finals en route to winning the event and being crowned the 2013 PBR World Champion...became the first rider to cover all his bulls at the Finals twice and the third rider to win both the event and the World Championship in the same season (Renato Nunes; 2010 and Mike Lee; 2004 are the other two)...won six of the last 10 events in the second half (Tulsa, Okla.; Thackerville, Okla.; Fayetteville, N.C.; Grand Rapids, Mich.; Hollywoood, Fla., and World Finals) and is the only rider to win four consecutive events...ranked in the Top 10 all season long...had 11 Top 5 finishes and 14 Top 10 finishes...missed the St. Louis, Mo., event due to a possible left fibula fracture he sustained in Anaheim after being stepped on by his Round 1 bull...notched the most 90-point rides this season at eight, including a 95.25-point effort atop Bushwacker (Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls) in Tulsa, Okla., to break the 2013 World Champion Bull's buckoff streak of 42, and win the Tulsa event...the only rider to go 3-for-3 at Thackerville for his second win of the season...secured the win Grand Rapids, Mich., after riding Western Way (Twisted Creek Ranch/3G Cattle Co.) in the championship round for 93.25 points...rode two of his three bulls while in Fayetteville, N.C., beating out Eduardo Aparedo for the victory by only a quarter of a point...nabbed his third consecutive regular season win while in Hollywoood, Fla., for the third highest regular season combined score of 343.75 points...had the top four ride scores of the season including 95.25 points on Bushwacker, 93.75 points on Smackdown (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rosen), 93.25 points on Western Way, and 93.00 points on Wipeout (Danny Reagan Bucking Bulls/Barbara)...one of two riders to successfully cover a Monster Energy Bonus Bull when he rode Stanley FatMax for an extra \$3,000 while in Oakland, Calif...ranked second in bulls attempted (90) and bulls ridden (47) while ranking fourth in riding percentage at 52.22 percent...led with most championship round wins with five and overall round wins with 14...picked up the highest score during a two-day event while in Tulsa, Okla., with 268.50 points and the win...won his second Calgary Stampede bull riding championship and \$100,000, becoming the only bull rider to accomplish the feat twice...won the Farmington, N.M., Touring Pro Division event.

#1 J.B. Mauney

2012 Highlights

Had five of the Top 10 scores, including second-highest score of the season with 93.50 points on 2012 World Champion Bull Asteroid (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) to win the Built Ford Tough Championship Round in San Antonio, and end a streak of 16 consecutive buckoffs for Asteroid ... Led Built Ford Tough Series with nine 90-plus rides, four more than the next highest rider ... Had five rides of 92.25 points or higher, winning the championship rounds in Columbus, Ohio with 93.25 points on Smackdown (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rosen), Baltimore with 92.25 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls), and Oklahoma City with 92.25 points on Smackdown, and Round 4 in Springfield, Mo., with 92.50 points on Shepherd Hills Tested (Luthy/Duckwall/D&H Cattle/Shepherd Hills Cutlery) ... Led BFTS with six Built Ford Tough Championship Round wins, which is four more than the next highest rider, and overall round wins with 14, which is six more than the next highest rider ... Top-ranked rider for seven weeks, including six weeks in a row, and was ranked first or second for 10 weeks in a row ... Led BFTS with four wins (Baltimore, Arlington, Texas; Albuquerque and Greensboro, N.C.), and posted first three wins in the first 12 events before breaking a bone in his left riding hand after being stepped on following 90-point ride to win Round 1 at Kansas City, Mo. ... Had surgery and missed only two events before returning to competition riding with his right hand, covering three bulls in 11 attempts (27.27 percent) over three events, including 89 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead to finish second in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Billings, Mont., and 89 points on Bad Blake (Wolf Creek Cattle Company) to finish sixth in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle in Idaho ... One of three riders to lead an event from start to finish in 2012, accomplishing the feat in both Baltimore and Greensboro ... Finished 22nd at Built Ford Tough World Finals.

2011 Highlights

Finished seventh at Built Ford Tough World Finals, competing with a pelvis injury suffered while dismounting in Round 1 ... Won at Duluth, Ga., riding 3-of-4 bulls and winning Rounds 1 and 2 ... Ranked fifth with six round wins ... Tied for fourth in bulls attempted (88) while ranking seventh in bulls ridden (38), and 10th in riding percentage (43.18 percent).

2010 Highlights

Won at Sacramento, Calif., and Springfield, Mo. ... Had 16 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Duluth, Ga., and Memphis, Tenn., and third place at New York, and Ontario, Calif. ... Suffered partially-collapsed lung in May at Wichita, Kan., requiring surgery and week-long hospital stay ... Returned to competition on July 14 and won TPD event at Salinas, Calif. ... Appeared on season finale of LA Ink television show on TLC.

2009 Highlights

Reached \$2 million faster than any rider in history, accomplishing it in four seasons ... Became first rider in history to ride all eight bulls at World Finals, winning World Finals Event title and \$343,000 ... Won Round 1 with 89.75 points on Chester (Mendell/Jaeger) ... Tied for second in Round 2 with 91.25 points on Troubadour (Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls) ... Finished second in Round 4 with 89 points on Fire Plug (K & K Cattle Company) ... Won Built Ford Tough Championship Round and Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award for third consecutive year with 93.75 points on Black Pearl (Ravenscroft/Boyd-Floyd Bull Co.) ... Won at New York; San

#1 J.B. Mauney

Antonio; Winston-Salem, N.C.; and Reno, Nev. ... Had 17 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Dallas and Omaha, Neb. ... Won TPD Tour title with \$266,516.

2008 Highlights

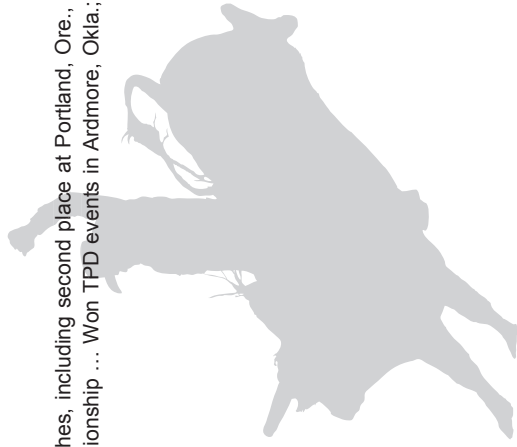
Reached \$1 million faster than any rider in history, accomplishing it in three seasons ... Finished third and earned \$209,000 at World Finals, riding 6-of-8 bulls including first five in a row ... Won Round 2 with 93.5 points on Troubadour (Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls) ... Won Round 4 and the Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award for high-marked ride at the Finals with 93.75 points on Crosswired (D&H Cattle Company) ... Won Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 89 points on Fist Full of Dollars (Ravenscroft/Owen) ... Tied for first in Round 1 with 92.25 points on Ricky Bobby (HD Page/Bill & Betty Morrison) ... Finished second in BFTS standings ... Won back-to-back events at Grand Rapids, Mich., and Jacksonville, Fla. ... Had 11 Top 10 finishes, including second place at New York and Kansas City, Mo.

2007 Highlights

Finished fourth and earned \$109,417 at World Finals ... Rode 5-of-8 bulls, including Copperhead Slinger (Chad Berger/Ryken/Larson) for 92.75 points to win the Built Ford Tough Championship Round and the Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award for highest-marked ride of Finals ... Finished third in BFTS standings ... Began season with back-to-back wins at New York and Worcester, Mass., and added victory at Billings, Mont. ... Top 10 finishes in 18 of 29 events, including second place at New Orleans, and third place at Kansas City, Mo.; Omaha, Neb.; and Nashville, Tenn.

2006 Highlights

Rookie of the Year after earning \$165,457, including \$17,500 at World Finals ... Had four Top 10 finishes, including second place at Portland, Ore., and Tulsa, Okla. ... Won TPD Tour title with \$299,953, including \$200,000 for runner-up finish at TPD Tour Championship ... Won TPD events in Ardmore, Okla.; Bozeman, Mont.; and Kinder, La.



#1 J.B. Mauney



Hometown: Bloomfield, N.M.

Height: 6-1

Weight: 165

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 1st

High-Marked Ride: 85.5 points on White Velvet at Fayetteville, N.C., on Oct. 5th, 2013

Residence: Weatherford, Okla.

Born: 5/11/1994

Career Earnings: \$53,312



Personal

At 16-years-old, Joseph became the youngest winner of the Lane Frost Challenge in 2010, and also finished first in the ABBI Vegas Futurity. Older brother Ryan, who has competed on and off the Built Ford Tough Series since 2006, is always there to encourage Joseph and help him if ever needed.

2013 Highlights

Placed 10th in his second BFTS event of the season at Fayetteville, N.C., with 85.50 points on White Velvet (Cody Ohl/Beshears/Hutchins).

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	2	0	4	1	25.00	0.00	\$44,830	1,366.56	0	0	0	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$8,482	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	2	0	4	1	25.00	0.00	\$53,312		0	0	0	0

#57 Joseph McConnell @j_mccommel

World Finals Qualifications: 8

Hometown: Checotah, Okla.

Height: 5-11

Weight: 170

Riding Hand: Left

FFTS Season: 9th

High-Marked Ride: 92.25 points on Shepherd Hills Trapper at Sacramento, Calif. on Jan. 28,

2012



Residence: Kinta, Okla.

Born: 1/5/87

Career Earnings: \$1,358,040



Persona.l

For Austin, bull riding is part of his family lineage. His father, grandfather and cousin L.J. Jenkins have all ridden professionally. In fact, Austin laughs that his grandfather started putting him on sheep when he was still in diapers. "if you're a boy in my family, you ride," says Austin. Luckily, thrill seeking seems to be in his blood as in his free time Austin also enjoys spending time with his wife, Kristen, hunting, riding his motorcycle and skydiving, which he tried last year and fully intends to go again. This former 2002 Oklahoma High School Rodeo Reserve Champion says one of his most memorable professional rides was when he won the 5th round of the 2012 World Finals on Shepherd Hills Trapper, a bull he claims most riders avoid but that he and Sean Willingham have figured out and fight over if it's a draft situation. Whatever bull he draws, however, Austin says pre-competition he's pretty much known for always having a Diet Coke nearby. He is also an avid history buff, especially of anything in the Greco-Roman and Civil War eras. Austin may be a hardcore cowboy, but he admits he also has a soft spot for Disney movies like "The Fox and the Hound" and "Up".

2013 Highlights

Crowned the 2013 Iron Cowboy champion after beating out cousin L.J. Jenkins by half a second and remaining atop Bushwacker for 2.67 seconds...the win earned him \$50,000 and a chance at an extra \$50,000 with a successful ride on Shepherd Hills Tested...missed his opportunity at the extra money, lasting only 1.91 seconds on Shepherd Hills Tested...was cut from the Built Ford Tough Series before Anaheim, Calif., making his way back into the Top 35 after his win in Arlington...collected three Top 10 rankings...sustained a bruised abdomen when he was kicked after dismounting his bull during the second round in New York City...continued to compete with a torn cartilage (medial meniscus) in his right knee that happened in Fayetteville, N.C., and required surgery following the PBR World Finals.

#36 Austin Meier

(Ave-stin My-err) @AustinMeier_BWB

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	23	36	59	15	25.42	0.00	\$106,303	3,050.12	1	1	3	0
2012	29	5	91	49	53.85	11.11	\$311,729	10,249.75	2	8	12	5
2011	29	6	91	46	50.55	0.00	\$174,513	8,227.75	0	8	11	4
2010	32	2	101	57	56.44	16.67	\$263,704	11,054.00	5	11	14	5
2009	30	6	85	44	51.76	0.00	\$199,261	8,584.75	0	6	8	2
2008	30	28	78	30	38.46	0.00	\$83,532	4,243.75	0	2	5	0
2007	15	42	42	12	28.57	20.00	\$89,295	1,981.50	0	1	2	1
2006	26	19	71	32	45.07	33.33	\$127,355	4,165.50	1	2	5	1
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$2,348	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	214	606	285	47.03	10.64	9	\$1,358,040	60	39	60	18	

2012 Highlights

Finished eighth at Built Ford Tough World Finals, winning Round 5 with 90.75 points on Shepherd Hills Trapper and finishing second in Round 2 with 89 points on Mud Wasp ... Ranked in Top 10 for 28 consecutive weeks, and was ranked in Top 5 for 11 weeks ... Won at Billings, Mont., and Philadelphia, going 4-for-4 in both events, and had eight Top 5 finishes ... Led from start to finish at Philadelphia, winning Round 1, the Built Ford Tough Short Round, and the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Finished second at Anaheim, Calif.; Last Cowboy Standing in Arlington, Texas; and Greensboro, N.C. ... Finished second in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Sacramento, Calif.; with career-high 92.25 points on Shepherd Hills Trapper ... Won PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Uncasville, Conn., with 90.25 points on Delco ... Had 12 Top 10 finishes, marking third season in a row with 10 or more Top 10 finishes ... Tied for third in bulls attempted (91) and tied for fourth in bulls ridden (49) ... Ranked third in riding percentage in short round and championship round with 56.25 percentage, and fifth in overall riding percentage with 53.85 percent ... Tied for third in overall round wins with seven, and tied for second in short round wins with two.

2011 Highlights

Finished 17th at World Finals ... Had eight Top 5 finishes, and 11 Top 10 finishes ... Posted back-to-back runner-up finishes at Portland, Ore., and Oklahoma City ... Ranked third in bulls attempted (91), and tied for fourth in bulls ridden (46) ... Ranked sixth in riding percentage (50.55 percent), marking the third straight season that his riding percentage has been higher than 50 percent ... Tied for sixth with five round wins.

#36 Austin Meier

2010 Highlights

Led PBR with five event wins - Winston-Salem, N.C., Kansas City, Mo., Albuquerque, N.M., Wichita, Kan., and Ontario, Calif. ... Led PBR with 11 Top 5 finishes, including second place at Nashville, Tenn., and third-place finishes at Des Moines, Iowa, Greenville, S.C., and Uncasville, Conn. ... Led BFTS standings three different times ... Had 14 Top 10 finishes ... Qualified for World Finals and finished season ranked career-best second.

2009 Highlights

Had eight Top 10 finishes including third place at Sacramento, Calif.; Winston-Salem, N.C.; and Anaheim, Calif., and fourth place at Dallas, Ontario, Calif.; and Columbus, Ohio ... Finished fifth at World Finals, riding five of eight bulls and earning \$62,000 ... Finished second in Round 7 with 90.5 points on Nasty Town (Dakota Rodeo/Struve/Rosen/Katich) and was third in Round 5 with 90 points on Far West (Martinez Bucking Bull, LLC) ... Helped United States defend title at World Cup in Barretos, Brazil.

2008 Highlights

Teamed with cousin L.J. Jenkins to win PBR Team Shootout ... Had five Top 10 finishes, including second place at Omaha, Neb., and fourth place at Portland, Ore. ... Qualified for third consecutive World Finals.

2007 Highlights

Had two Top 10 finishes, including tie for fourth place at Tampa, Fla. ... Earned \$63,734 in TPD events and qualified for World Finals.

2006 Highlights

Won first TPD event at Denver in January and first BFTS event at Chicago in April ... Qualified for World Finals and rode 5-of-8 bulls to finish 12th ... Had five Top 10 finishes on BFTS, including second place at Phoenix where he rode Here's Your Sign (Frontier/Teague Bucking Bulls) for 91.5 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round.



#36 Austin Meier



#5 Cody Nance @CodyNancePBR

World Finals Qualifications: 5

Hometown: Paris, Tenn. Residence: Paris, Tenn.

Height: 5-8 Weight: 165 Born: 12/23/87

Riding Hand: Left BFTS Season: 6th Career Earnings: \$752,453

High-Marked Ride: 91.50 points on Super Duty at Pueblo, Colo., on May 17, 2009



2009 Rookie of the Year

Personal

Cody, whose father was a member of the crew who built the 60-foot tall replica of the Eiffel Tower in his hometown of Paris, Tenn., began riding bulls when he was 14 with the help of his uncle and stepfather. Using a left-handed grip, Cody prefers bulls that spin right but says lately he keeps drawing left-spinners so he's had to adapt. Successfully choosing and conquering The Game for 90 points in the short round in Columbus, Ohio, in 2009 has been his most memorable ride thus far, since the bull came from his hometown. Sometimes after a great ride he'll reward himself with his favorite sweet treat, dark chocolate. Cody thanks his involvement with the Riding High Ministries for a great bond with fellow riders like Mike Lee, Ben Jones, Kody Lostroh, Jordan Hupp and Nathan Schaper. When he's not riding, he loves anything that gets him outdoors like hunting, fishing, and riding horses, though he admits he's "no good at golf". Someday Cody would like to open a bull riding school where he can teach youth about bull riding and living an inspiration-filled life. In the meantime, he enjoys spending quality time with his wife, Jordan and his kids – daughter Addie (3) and son Wyatt (1 ½).

2013 Highlights

Finished fifth in the world...won at Louisville, Ky., being the only rider to cover all three of his bulls...placed second at Winston-Salem, N.C., and Boise, Idaho...picked up championship round wins in both Louisville, Ky., and Boise, Idaho...collected three round wins overall...rose as high as second overall in the world prior to the start of the second half with his success at Touring Pro Division events...had two of his ribs dislocated and suffered injuries to his collar bone and back after being throw from his first round bull...ranked in the Top 10 of the world standings for the last 14 weeks of the season...ranked 4th in bulls attempted with 83 and 5th in bulls ridden with 34...notched four Top 5 finishes and six Top 10 finishes...placed fourth at the World Finals, going 4-for-6 on his bulls for a total of 345 points...picked up four TPD wins in Lima, Ohio, Binford, N.D., Lewiston, Idaho, and Park Rapids, Minn.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	27	5	83	34	40.96	0.00	\$262,954	9,879.79	1	4	6	0
2012	28	16	76	29	38.16	0.00	\$126,580	4,746.25	1	4	7	2
2011	30	20	87	30	34.48	0.00	\$61,918	4,720.25	0	3	10	0
2010	23	34	65	17	26.15	0.00	\$94,503	2,975.25	1	2	4	1
2009	13	26	41	16	39.02	28.57	\$166,022	3,755.25	2	3	5	4
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$11,895	0.00	0	0	0	0
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$27,617	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$964	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	121		344	126	36.63	8.33	\$752,453		5	16	32	7

2012 Highlights

Finished first in season opener at New York, and was the only rider to ride all five bulls, including winning Built Ford Tough Short Round with 90.25 points on Ridin Dirty (Teague Bucking Bulls/Laura Armstrong) ... Top-ranked rider in the world for first time ever following victory, and remained in Top 10 through first four events ... Winning score of 436.75 points was the highest total of the season ... In last four events of regular season had three fourth-place finishes at Tampa, Fla., Greensboro, N.C., and Columbus, Ohio ... Tied for sixth in riding percentage in Built Ford Tough Short Round and Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 46.15 percent ... Finished 18th at the Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Had Touring Pro Division wins at Huntsville, Ala.; Ardmore, Okla.; and Tupelo, Miss.

2011 Highlights

Set career high with ten Top 10 finishes at Built Ford Tough Series events ... Had three Top 5 finishes for second year in a row with fourth place at Pueblo, Colo., and fifth place at Portland, Ore., and Billings, Mont. ... Finished sixth in bulls attempted (87) ... Tied for 24th at Built Ford Tough World Finals.

2010 Highlights

Won at San Antonio after finishing fifth at Tulsa, Okla. ... Followed San Antonio win with TPD victory at Santa Barbara, Calif. ... Finished eighth at Memphis, Tenn., winning Round 1 with 88.25 points on Bad Medicine (Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC.), and ninth at Charlottesville, Va. ... Qualified for second consecutive World Finals.

#5 Cody Nance

2009 Highlights

Rookie of the Year after earning \$166,022 ... Competed as alternate at first BFTS event in Worcester, Mass., tying for 20th ... Qualified for BFTS the following week and two weeks later finished first at Pueblo, Colo., scoring 91.5 points on Super Duty (D & H Cattle Company/Linda Hance) in Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Won second event at Columbus, Ohio, and had three more Top 10 finishes, including fourth place at Springfield, Mo. ... Tied for first in Round 6 at World Finals with 89.25 points on Foolish Pride (4L & Diamond S Rodeo Company), and finished 18th overall.

2008 Highlights

Spent 14 days in hospital in February with two broken ribs and lacerated lung after being stepped on by bull at Statesville, N.C.



#5 Cody Nance



World Championship Titles: 2010

Hometown: Buritama, Brazil

Height: 5-7

Weight: 140

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Seasons: 10th

High-Marked Ride: 95.75 points on Chicken on a Chain at St. Louis on Feb. 24, 2008

World Finals Qualifications: 8

Residence: Gainesville, Texas

Born: 6/30/81

Career Earnings: \$2,757,147



2010 World Champion 2010 World Finals Event Winner

Personal

Encouraged by his four brothers, he began riding bulls when he was 18 years old and soon began competing in rodeos across Brazil...Renato ranks ninth in career earnings with \$2,757,147. He and his wife, Andreia, have a son, Luis, and a daughter, Renata.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	25	21	62	21	33.87	0.00	\$107,786	4,731.75	0	3	6	1
2012	29	6	91	38	41.76	14.29	\$254,710	9,859.75	1	5	12	4
2011	10	31	29	11	37.93	100.00	\$82,582	2,514.50	1	2	4	2
2010	31	1	100	55	55.00	21.43	\$1,594,527	13,960.00	3	7	13	11
2009	31	9	89	42	47.19	0.00	\$154,067	7,702.00	0	8	11	3
2008	33	4	96	49	51.04	26.09	\$293,878	10,644.75	2	6	14	9
2007	18	14	54	31	57.41	28.57	\$172,263	5,314.75	1	4	8	3
2006	3	61	8	5	62.50	50.00	\$17,107	743.25	0	1	1	1
2005	7	41	23	11	47.83	0.00	\$80,157	2,095.00	0	2	3	1
Totals	187	544	263	48.35	19.72	19.72	\$2,757,147	8	38	72	35	8

#21 Renato Nunes (Rah-nah-toe New-nez)

2013 Highlights

Missed half of the Anaheim, Calif., and St. Louis, Mo., events due to a left shoulder contusion he sustained in Round 1 at Anaheim, Calif.,...place third at Tacoma, Wash., riding two of his three bulls for his first Top 5 finish of the season...also placed fifth at Nashville, Tenn., and second at Thackerville, Okla...notched his highest marked ride and only 90-point effort of the season at Thackerville atop Perculator (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) for 90.50 points...collected three Top 5 finishes and six Top 10 finishes...placed 13th at the World Finals and finished 21st in the world.

2012 Highlights

Finished third in the Built Ford Tough Series World Finals, including winning Round 1 with a 90.25-point ride Yellow Jacket Jr. earning \$131,000 overall ... Won last event before summer break for second time in three years with first-place finish at Pueblo, Colo. ... Rode Bucking Machine for 92 points, and tied Stormy Wing for first place in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Nampa, Idaho ... Collected 12 Top 10 finishes, including five Top 5 finishes ... Rode Delco in New York for 91.50 points ... Tied for third in bulls attempted with 91, and is tied for eighth in bulls ridden with 34.

2011 Highlights

Qualified for Built Ford Tough World Finals despite being able to compete in only 10 regular season events after suffering a fracture and ligament damage in his riding arm that required surgery in April ... Won second event of season at Sacramento, Calif., riding 3-of-4 bulls and tying for first in Round 1. Competed with broken pinkie finger on his riding hand suffered at Touring Pro Division event in Denver ... Finished second at fourth event at Fresno, Calif., winning the Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 92 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead (Jeff Robinson) ... Returned and finished seventh at final regular-season event at Columbus, Ohio ... Tied for 29th at World Finals.

2010 Highlights

Rode five of six bulls at World Finals to come from third place to win World Championship ... Finished first at World Finals Event with 444 points ... Only second rider in history (Mike Lee in 2004) to win World Championship and World Finals Event in same year ... Won Round 3 with 89.25 points and finished in Top 5 in Rounds 1-5 ... Earned \$1.3 million at the Finals to bring season earnings to \$1.6 million ... Finished first in Fresno, Calif.; Pueblo, Colo.; and Tulsa, Okla. ... Set PBR record with five consecutive 90-point rides, including three in a row to win at Fresno, Calif. ... Finished second in individual standings to help lead Brazil to World Cup win in Las Vegas.

2009 Highlights

Finished second in New York and third at Tacoma, Wash. and Reno, Nev. ... Tied for high-marked ride at Birmingham, Ala., with 90.5 points on Walk the Line.

#21 Renato Nunes

2008 Highlights

Finished first at Cincinnati and St. Louis ... Set personal best and tied for 11th-highest score in PBR history with 95.75 points on Chicken on a Chain in Built Ford Tough Championship Round at St. Louis ... Earned career-best \$293,878 and had career-high 14 Top 10 finishes.

2007 Highlights

Finished first in Round 1 at World Finals with 91.25 points on Grey Dog ... Rode Far North for 90 points in championship round to win first Built Ford Tough Series event at Tacoma, Wash. ... Finished second at Greensboro, N.C. and Salt Lake City ... Helped Brazil win World Cup.

2006 Highlights

Finished third at Charleston, S.C., including 91-point ride on Here's Your Sign (D & H and Teague Bucking Bulls) to win Built Ford Tough Championship Round.

2005 Highlights

Earned \$20,900 at the Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Made Built Ford Tough Series debut at Tulsa, Okla. ... Had three Top 10 finishes in a row beginning with tie for second at third BFTS event at Fort Lauderdale, Fla., followed by fifth-place finish at Grand Rapids, Mich., and ninth-place finish at Laughlin, Nev.



#21 Renato Nunes



World Finals Qualifications: 7

Hometown: Palestina, Brazil
Residence: Decatur, Texas
Height: 6-0 **Weight:** 170 **Born:** 6/13/79
Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 8th **Career Earnings:** \$1,784,071
High-Marked Ride: 94 points on Buckley at Sacramento, Calif., on Jan. 28, 2012



Personal

Valdiron ranks 11th in career earnings with \$1,784,071. The Brazilian rider has come close to winning a World Championship plenty of times, placing in the Top 4 five years in a row from 2008-2012. He and his wife, Andrea, have a son, Paulo, and a daughter, Camilla.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	19	16	53	25	47.17	0.00	\$107,942	5,673.75	0	6	6	0
2012	28	4	87	53	60.92	12.50	\$208,725	10,608.25	1	10	14	3
2011	29	2	94	58	61.70	16.67	\$431,171	13,340.25	4	11	16	8
2010	27	4	90	52	57.78	33.33	\$425,420	9,966.00	1	9	14	3
2009	31	4	90	51	56.67	10.00	\$254,663	11,516.50	0	7	11	4
2008	31	3	93	62	66.70	10.00	\$251,948	11,872.50	2	9	17	4
2007	11	27	35	20	57.10	0.00	\$88,015	3,466.75	0	3	4	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$16,187	0.00	0	0	0	0
Total	177	532	321	321	60.34	13.46	\$1,784,071		8	55	82	22

#16 Valdiron de Oliveira (Val-da-Ron day All-a-Vey-da.)

2013 Highlights

Missed the first seven events of the year due to back surgery he underwent in Brazil...returned to competition in St. Louis, Mo....was knocked out of the Top 35, missing two events before earning his spot back on the tour with a win at the Wichita, Kan., Touring Pro event...accumulated six Top 5 finishes including second place at both Oakland, Calif., and Biloxi, Miss., as well as back-to-back third place finishes at Fayetteville, N.C., and Hollywood, Fla...picked up the high-marked ride of the event at Oakland with 89.25 points on Carney Man (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rose)...placed sixth in the Hollywood, Fla., PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle with 85.25 points on Flesh & Blood (Gene Owen Bucking Bulls)...finished 12th at World Finals and 16th in the world.

2012 Highlights

Won PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Sacramento, Calif., with career-high 94-point ride on Buckey ... his 94-point ride was also the highest ranked ride of the season ... Finished fourth in the Built Ford Tough Series standings, marking fifth season in a row that he has ranked in the Top 5 ... Had two of the highest scores for three-day events in 2012 with 349 points in New York and 341.25 in Oklahoma City ... Led in riding percentage with 60.92 percent, and ranks second in bulls ridden with 53 ... Led the Built Ford Tough Series standings after eight straight events, and 12 times in the first 21 events ... Ranked in the Top 3 in Built Ford Tough Series standings all season, and the only rider that was ranked in the Top 10 all year.

2011 Highlights

Finished career-high second in Built Ford Tough Series standings ... Finished fifth at Built Ford Tough World Finals, tying for first in Round 2 and finishing third in Round 5 and fourth in Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Was the top-ranked rider in the world for 17 of the first 19 weeks, including 16 weeks in a row ... Won four times, tying him for season lead with Robson Palermo ... Ranked second in round wins (11), bulls ridden (58), and bulls attempted (94), and third in riding percentage (61.70 percent) ... Set career highs with 11 Top 5 finishes and eight 90-point rides ... Opened season with win at Madison Square Garden in New York, going 5-for-5 and winning four rounds ... Posted back-to-back wins in Glendale, Ariz., and Fresno, Calif., going 4-for-4 in both events ... Picked up fourth win of season at Billings, Mont., again going perfect 5-for-5 ... Had two highest-winning scores of 2011 with 445.5 points in New York and 437.75 points in Billings, Mont.

2010 Highlights

Reached \$1 million in career earnings after winning career-high \$425,420 ... Won \$260,000 at the Iron Cowboy in Arlington, Texas, the largest one-day payout in bull riding history ... Finished fourth in BFTS standings ... Had 14 Top 10s, including second place at Columbus, Ohio, and third place at Anaheim, Calif.; Pueblo, Colo.; and Tulsa, Okla. ... Finished first in Round 2 and won \$25,000 with 91.5 points on Spit Fire (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company) ... Won Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award for highest-marked ride at World Finals.

2009 Highlights

Finished third and earned \$112,000 at World Finals, riding 7-of-8 bulls ... Finished fourth in Round 2 with 90.5 points on Spit Fire (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company) and

#16 Valdiron de Oliveira

third in Round 4 with 88.25 points on Copp Hou (Lightning C Cattle Company) ... Finished fourth in BFTS standings ... Had 11 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Des Moines, Iowa, and Portland, Ore., and third place at Baltimore; Nampa, Idaho; and Tulsa, Okla.

2008 Highlights

Finished eighth and earned \$35,500 at World Finals, riding 5-of-8 bulls ... Finished third in Round 5 with 90.5 points on Scaredy Cat (Chad Berger/Denny Hawks) and tied for sixth in Round 7 with 91 points on Outsider (Mayo/Hooker) ... Finished first at New York and San Antonio and third in BFTS standings ... Had 17 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Tacoma, Wash.

2007 Highlights

Finished ninth and earned \$16,000 at World Finals, riding 4-of-8 bulls ... Had four Top 10 finishes, including third place at Salt Lake City, and fourth place at Uncasville, Conn. ... Helped Brazil win the World Cup ... Suffered concussion at Glendale, Ariz., requiring seven days in the hospital.



#16 Valdiron de Oliveira



World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: Hamburg, Ark.

Height: 5-6

Weight: 150

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 3rd

High-Marked Ride: 89.75 points, twice; last time on Modified Clyde at Thackerville, Okla., on Aug. 30, 2013

Residence: Tilly, Ark.

Born: 6/24/92

Career Earnings: \$306,819.47



Personal

When it comes to riding bulls, this five-time Arkansas State Champion and step brother to Reese Cates says his motto is just "show up and get it done!", though there is a high probability that he will have downed a cheeseburger first, one of his favorite pre-competition foods. Chase —whose family name "Outlaw" would seem to have predestined him to be a cowboy —was first riding calves at age 4 and bulls at 13. He remembers watching the PBR as a young kid and wanting to be a part of the tour. Now, as a PBR rider, he says his most memorable moment was in the short round at the Touring Pro Division event in Bismarck, N.D., in 2013 when he rode Prince Albert for 92 points to capture the top spot in the competition on the same night his friend's father passed away. "I won that for my buddy's dad," he says. When not riding bulls, he likes hunting, fishing and driving his 4WD through the mud. He also stays in shape by running, which includes chasing after his 2-year-old daughter Cashleigh. That being said, when he retires from the PBR he looks forward to doing nothing but sitting on his front porch and watching his cows.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	24	13	66	19	28.79	0.00	\$132,424	5,987.00	0	1	7	0
2012	23	21	64	21	32.81	0.00	\$170,203	4,186.50	1	3	8	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$4,192	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	47	129	40	40	31.01	0.00	\$306,819		1	4	15	0

#13 Chase Outlaw @outlawchase

2013 Highlights

Finished 13th in the world... placed fourth in Des Moines, Iowa, covering two of his three bulls...ranked fifth in the world in the third week of the season...ranked in the Top 10 of the world standings for the last nine weeks prior to the World Finals...matched his career high-marked ride of 89.75 points while in Thackerville, Okla., when he covered Modified Clyde to win Round 1...won three Touring Pro Division events at Uvalde, Texas, Bismark, N.D., and Thief River Falls, Minn.....one of 10 cowboys to attempt Bushwacker this season, lasting only 2.35 seconds on the 2013 PBR World Champion Bull.

2012 Highlights

Finished second in Rookie of the Year with \$170,203 ... Posted first career win in his third Built Ford Tough Series event at Houston, going 2-for-2 including second place finish in Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 84 points on Too Sexy (Bad Company Rodeo Co. Inc./Cody Oh) ... Finished second at Tulsa, Okla., winning Round 1 with 88.75 points on Scout (Corder Bucking Bulls), and at Tampa, Fla., winning the championship round with 89.75 points on Party All The Time (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) ... Had eight Top 10 finishes and three Top 5 finishes ... Qualified for BFTS after fifth event of season by ranking among the Top 5 riders on the PBR Touring Pro Division, based on money earned ... Won Touring Pro Division events at Winston-Salem, N.C., Kearney, Neb., and Miami, Okla., where he competed after driving all night after final BFTS event at Columbus, Ohio ... Finished second at Tamworth Invitational in Australia, in November, tying for first in Round 1 with 86 points on Who Your Daddy ... Won events in Brisbane and Sydney, Australia during BFTS summer break.



#13 Chase Outlaw



World Finals Qualifications: 8

Hometown: Rio Branco, Brazil

Height: 5-6

Weight: 175

Riding Hand: Left

Career Earnings: \$2,383,719

High-Marked Ride: 93.50 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead at Milwaukee on Sept. 10, 2011



Residence: Tyler, Texas

Born: 11/08/83

2012 World Finals Event Winner

2008 World Finals Event Winner

Personal

Robson began riding bulls when he was 15 years old, teaching himself by watching videos and television. He won 11 motorcycles, a car, and a truck on his way to becoming the 2005 Brazilian Bull Riding Champion. He ranks 10th in PBR career earnings with \$2,383,719.23, including \$1,139,591 at the Built Ford Tough World Finals. He and his wife, Priscila, have a daughter, Gabriela, and a son, Mateus. Robson also has a daughter, Vitória, who lives in Brazil with her mother.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	6	43	17	9	52.94	0.00	\$43,835	1,847.50	1	1	2	1
2012	19	7	57	30	52.63	66.67	\$466,600	5,492.00	2	5	8	2
2011	25	3	77	46	59.74	40.00	\$643,875	13,035.75	4	11	13	10
2010	30	6	92	45	48.91	12.50	\$201,019	7,544.00	0	6	9	4
2009	29	5	85	43	50.59	20.00	\$227,448	10,414.25	0	7	14	6
2008	27	6	73	38	52.10	33.33	\$527,765	9,738.00	1	4	7	9
2007	28	5	80	37	46.3	14.3	\$216,360	8,183.75	2	7	8	4
2006	13	36	36	15	41.7	0.00	\$56,817	2,370.25	0	2	2	0
Totals	177		515	263	51.07	25.42	\$2,383,719		10	43	63	36

#43 Robson Palermo

(Rob-son Pa-lair-mo) @PalermoPBR

2013 Highlights

Won the first event of the season at New York, going 3-for-4 on his bulls with the high-marked ride of the event with 90 points on Whitewater Trouble (Austin Riley/Teague Bucking Bulls) ranking fourth in the world following the victory...notched a sixth place finish in Chicago to move up to third place in the standings...placed fifth in the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Sacramento, Calif., with 82.25 points on High Octane Hurricane (West Coast Bucking Bulls)...competed in the Sacramento, Calif., 15/15 Bucking Battle with a dislocated shoulder on his riding arm (left shoulder) but opted out of the rest of the competition after aggravating a previous dislocation in his right shoulder during the 15/15...missed two weeks of competition following Sacramento...underwent season-ending surgery March 12 on his left shoulder.

2012 Highlights

Became first rider in history to win Built Ford Tough World Finals in back-to-back years, and first to win World Finals title three times ... Rode first four bulls, and was only rider to ride 5-of-6 bulls ... Finished third in Built Ford Tough Championship Round, and also finished third in Rounds 2 and 3 ... Missed first nine events of season while recovering from surgery to repair torn rotator cuff in shoulder of his riding arm ... Finished second in first event back, Last Cowboy Standing in Detroit, and followed up with fourth-place finish at Glendale, Ariz., the next week ... Won at Des Moines, Iowa, going 3-for-3 and registering the high-marked ride with 92 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead ... Picked up second win at Nashville, riding Smackdown for 92.50 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Moved into Top 10 in season standings following second-to-last event of the season, and finished seventh, marking sixth Top 10 finish in a row ... Had five Top 5 finishes, and eight Top 10 finishes ... Tied for third with seven round wins, and tied for second with two championship round wins ... Ranked fifth in riding percentage in short rounds and championship rounds with 50 percent, and ranked eighth overall in riding percentage with 52.63 percent

2011 Highlights

Rode last five bulls to win second Built Ford Tough World Finals Event title ... Clinched title with 93.25 points on King of Hearts (Corey & Lange) in Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Competed the last two months with a completely torn rotator cuff in the shoulder of his riding arm ... Had surgery three days after the World Finals, and missed first 10 events of 2012 season ... Led in round wins with 15, including eight times in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round, which is six more than the next highest rider ... Had four wins in first 19 events, tying for season lead, and more than doubling his career total to seven wins ... Led BFTS with 10 90-point rides, including the three highest-scored rides of the year with 93.5 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) in the championship round at Milwaukie, 93.25 points on King of Hearts in championship round at World Finals, and 93.25 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead in championship round at Pueblo, Colo. ... Had seven of the Top 20 highest-scored rides of the season ... Ranks fourth in riding percentage (59.74 percent), and tied for fourth in bulls ridden (46) ... Finished first at Pueblo, Colo., going 4-for-4 and winning championship round with 93.25 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead ... Finished first in Round 2 and championship round and was 4-for-4 en route to victory in Indianapolis ... Was four-for-four, including 91.25 points on Cooper Tires Wild & Out to win championship round, and finish first at Chicago ... Finished first, and went 4-for-4 in Tampa, Fla., winning Round 2 and championship round ... Finished first both nights

#43 Robson Palermo

and took home almost \$18,000 at TPD event in Bismarck, N.D., on June 17-18, scoring career-high 94.5 points on Smackdown in championship round on June 18.

2010 Highlights

Finished eighth and earned \$71,500 at World Finals ... Won Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 91.25 points on RMEF Gunpowder & Lead (Robinson/Braithwaite) ... Carried on arena on a stretcher and taken to hospital following Round 4 win on Hustlin (D&H Cattle Company). Cleared for competition after X-rays and MRI showed that he did not fracture his neck ... Had nine Top 10 finishes, including second place at New Orleans and third place at Albuquerque, N.M. ... Helped Brazil win World Cup in Las Vegas, finishing third in individual standings.

2009 Highlights

Surpassed \$1 million in career earnings after finishing fifth at World Finals, riding 5-of-8 bulls and earning \$82,000 ... Won Round 3 with 92.25 points on Black Pearl (Ravenscroft/Boyd-Floyd Bull Co.) and tied for first in Round 6 with 89.25 points on Grey Dog (D&H Cattle Company) ... Had 14 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Tallahassee, Fla., and Uncasville, Conn.; and third place at Des Moines, Iowa; Kansas City, Mo.; and Tampa, Fla.

2008 Highlights

Rode 7-of-8 bulls to win World Finals and earn \$320,000 ... Finished second in Round 4 with 92.75-point ride on Hot Stuff (D&H Cattle Co.), in Round 7 with 92.75-point ride on Ricky Bobby (HD Page/Bill & Betty Morrison), and Round 8 with 87 points on Camo (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company) ... Tied for third in Round 6 with 90.5 points on Hot Stuff (Diamond S Bucking Bulls) ... Finished first at Baltimore and ranked fifth in BFTS standings ... Had seven Top 10 finishes, including second place at St. Louis, and fourth place at Anaheim, Calif., and Oakland, Calif.

2007 Highlights

Won at Nashville, Tenn., and Glendale, Ariz., and finished season ranked 5th in BFTS standings ... Had eight Top 10 finishes, including second place at St. Louis and fourth place at Tampa, Fla., and Tulsa, Okla. ... Finished seventh at World Finals, riding 4-of-8 bulls and winning \$38,850 ... Helped Brazil win World Cup.

2006 Highlights

Finished third at Reading, Pa., and fourth at Chicago ... Competed in 13 BFTS events and qualified for World Finals where he rode 3-of-6 bulls and finished 24th ... Finished first at TPD event in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

#43 Robson Palermo



Hometown: Jalisco, Mexico **Residence:** Stephenville, Texas
Height: 6-0 **Weight:** 167 **Born:** 12/7/86
Riding Hand: Left **BFTS Season:** 1st **Career Earnings:** \$29,455.22
High-Marked Ride: 83.75 points twice; last time on Love Dr. at World Finals on Oct. 24th, 2013



Personal

Gustavo began bull riding with help from his father, Joaquin Pedrero, who was one of the best rodeo cowboys (charros) in Mexico, and his brother Joaquin Jr., who he says he owes all of his achievements to. In his spare time he loves to ride horses, hang out with friends and cook- which he claims he is very good at making steaks. Gustavo runs and visits the gym at least four times a week to stay in bull riding shape. Most of his training was done at the Gary Leflew bull riding school where he learned to remember what he has already achieved in order to motivate himself to achieve more. He said he can't live without his bull riding equipment, but if he were to have to choose another job he would love to be a motocross rider because he loves extreme sports.

2013 Highlights

Rode Love Dr. (Katich/Beksinski) for 83.75 points in Round 2 of the World Finals.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	1	73	2	1	50.00	0.00	\$19,024	960.75	0	0	0	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$4,427	0.00	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$2,788	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$1,251	0.00	0	0	0	0
2009	1	76	3	1	33.33	0.00	\$1,965	83.75	0	0	0	0
Totals	2		5	2	40.00	0.00	\$29,455		0	0	0	0

#73 Gustavo Pedrero @pedrerogustavo



Hometown: Velva, N.D.

Height: 5-10

Riding Hand: Left

Residence: Velva, N.D.

Born: 6/18/90

Career Earnings: \$92,178

Weight: 150

BFTS Season: 1st

Personal

Zac won't leave home without his Bible and his gear bag. In fact, his faith runs so deep that after a successful bull ride he routinely does the American Sign Language symbol for "Jesus Lives." As the son of a bull rider, Zac started riding sheep when he was really young and full-sized bulls around age 12. Growing up he rodeoed with fellow PBR riders Nathan Schaper and Stetson Lawrence and all three remain friends. He says one of his most memorable rides was probably during his first PBR in Binford, N.D., at age 18 when he rode Chad Berger's Denny Crane for 91.5 points in the short round and won the event. To stay in shape Zac tries to do the Insanity workout every day and rides horses bareback, as well as clocking time on his drop barrel. In his free time he enjoys hunting mountain lions and snowboarding and someday he would like to raise bucking bulls. When psyching himself up, he'll listen to "On My Own" by the band Ashes Remain. And, when winding down, he admits to waking up every night around 1-2 a.m. and having Oreo cookies and a glass of milk.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	1	62	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$39,017	1,218.41	0	0	0	0
2012	1	0	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$16,930	0.00	0	0	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$6,222	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$26,763	0.00	0	0	0	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$109	0.00	0	0	0	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$3,117	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	2	0	5	2	40.00	0.00	\$92,178		0	0	0	0

#62 Zac Peterson @ZacPeterson90

2013 Highlights

Made two appearances on the Built Ford Tough Series tour at Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas and at Tulsa, Okla...would have competed at three events but missed his opportunity to ride in Nashville, Tenn., after sustaining a fractured elbow.



#62 Zac Peterson



World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: Merritt, British Columbia **Residence:** Merritt, British Columbia
Height: 5-9 **Weight:** 135 **Born:** 11/9/91 in Merritt, British Columbia
Riding Hand: Left **BFTS Season:** 4th **Career Earnings:** \$259,804
High-Marked Ride: 89 points on Tremors at Albuquerque, N.M., on March 23, 2012



Personal

This Canadian cowboy started riding calves at age 6 and big bulls by 14, following in the footsteps of the father he looked up to who was also a bull rider. A talented ice hockey player as well as a bull rider, Ty had to choose between a scholarship to play hockey and bull riding. Obviously, the bulls won. Sidelined for several months of the 2013 BFTS season with a torn PCL, Ty says his most memorable ride to date was in 2012 at the PBR Finals in Canada when he rode True Blood for 89 points to win the entire event. To stay in shape Ty hits the gym at least three times a week and spends time on practice bulls. When he travels he won't leave home without his headphones and can frequently be spotted listening to rap music, specifically Lil' Wayne because he is a favorite. He and fellow Canadian bullfighter Jesse Byrne frequently room together on the road, but he says Jesse always gives him a hard time when they order breakfast because while most of the riders are fueling up with bacon or eggs, Ty always goes for a bowl of Frosted Flakes.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	19	30	55	16	29.09	0.00	\$102,374	3,880.25	0	3	5	0
2012	26	20	78	28	35.90	0.00	\$106,451	4,259.25	0	2	9	0
2011	7	54	15	4	26.67	0.00	\$42,147	473.25	0	0	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$8,832	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	53		142	48	33.80	0.00	\$259,804		0	5	14	0

#30 Ty Pozzobon @TyPozzobon

2013 Highlights

Placed second at St. Louis, Mo., notching the highest-marked ride of the event and matching his career high of 89 points on Prince Albert (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Dallas Schott/Clay Struve) to launch himself into the Top 10 for five consecutive weeks following...did not compete in the Des Moines, Iowa, event after sustaining a concussion and a scalp laceration when he was hit by the bull's horn in the first round of Louisville, Ky...collected five Top 10 finishes, including third at Anaheim, Calif., and fifth at Oklahoma City, Okla...had round wins in St. Louis and Kansas City, Mo...missed six weeks of competition leading up to the World Finals due to aggravating a left knee injury (PCL tear) sustained in Canada earlier in the summer...went 2-for-5 on his bulls in Las Vegas for a 15th place finish.

2012 Highlights

Ranked in Top 10 after first five Built Ford Tough Series events ... Set career highs with nine Top 10 finishes...Had first Top 10 finish with seventh-place showing in season opener at New York, and finished fifth the following week at Anaheim, Calif., winning Round 3 with 88.75 points on Bad Moon (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) ... Had career best third-place finish at Tulsa, Okla. ... Set career high and won Round 1 at Albuquerque, N.M., with 89 points on Tremors (Boyd/Floyd/C&G Rodeo/TenEyck) ... Placed fourth in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at Albuquerque, N.M., with 87.50 points on Shepherd Hills Trapper (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) ... Won the PBR Canada National Finals event title, riding three bulls including 87.5 points on True Blood in the championship round.

2011 Highlights

Competed in seven Built Ford Tough Series events ... Finished 11th at Albuquerque, N.M., going 2-for-4 with Top 10 finishes in Rounds 1 and 4 ... Finished 12th at Kansas City, Mo., including fourth-place finish in Round 1 ... Finished 20th at Seattle, Wash. ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Nampa, Idaho ... Competed in the Calgary Stampede ... Finished fifth in PBR Canadian Championship ... Had 12 Top 10 finishes in Canada Cup events, including second place at Regina, Saskatchewan; Montreal, Quebec; and Ottawa, Ontario ... Broke his riding hand at the Calgary Stampede in July, and was out of competition for 3 1/2 months.

2010 Highlights

Had five Top 10 finishes in Canada Cup events, including second place at Wanham, Alberta; and Chilliwack, British Columbia ... Qualified for PBR Canadian National Finals ... Canadian Professional Rodeo Association Rookie of the Year, and set record for earnings by a rookie ... Finished fourth in CPRA standings, and qualified for Canadian Finals Rodeo ... Finished first or tied for first in six CPRA events.



#30 Ty Pozzobon



World Finals Qualifications: 6

Hometown: Grand Coulee, Wash.

Height: 5-8 **Weight:** 165

Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 9th

High-Marked Ride: 91.25 points, two times; last time, Bones at New York on Jan. 8, 2010



Residence: Mooresville, N.C.

Born: 3/24/85

Career Earnings: \$983,533

2011 Touring Pro Division Champion

Personal

Riding since he was 3 and big bulls since he was 15, Shane's mother insisted he wear a helmet the first time he rode and he has never competed without one. The winner of the Washington High School all-around title in 2003, he earned a scholarship to Northwest College in Powell, Wyo. He says his most memorable ride happened in 2006 at the Yakima Touring Pro Division when he rode Stoney—a bull that killed one of his friends—for 92 points. "It felt like I was getting back at that bull," says Shane. He married Jessi Mauney, the older sister of 2013 World Champion J.B. Mauney, during the 2009 World Finals. Shane has a leather shop on their property in North Carolina where he makes custom chaps and leather goods, a skill he pretty much self-taught by talking to people and reading about the subject. He admits that when he's on a hot streak he won't change any of his equipment, i.e. rope, gloves, boots, pants, until it ends. When not riding, he sometimes hangs out with Nascar driver Ricky Stenhouse Jr. and he stays in shape by going to the gym and doing Bikram yoga. One thing you won't see him doing, however, is watching scary movies. He can handle a 2000-pound bull, but hates "jaws."

2013 Highlights

Won his first event back on the Built Ford Tough Series tour at Winston-Salem, N.C., launching himself into the Top 5 in the world standings where he remained for the next 15 weeks, including nine weeks as the top rider in the world...earned the high-marked ride of the event in Winston-Salem with 90.75 points on Chocolate Drop (Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC)...ranked in the Top 10 for the last 25 weeks consecutively...had six Top 5 finishes and eight Top 10 finishes...took over the number one spot in the world

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	21	9	66	26	39.39	0.00	\$221,021	6,981.75	2	6	8	2
2012	13	35	32	8	25.00	0.00	\$52,444	1,387.50	0	0	3	0
2011	27	9	75	34	45.33	0.00	\$250,493	6,451.50	1	4	11	1
2010	32	13	94	37	39.36	0.00	\$110,685	6,287.25	1	3	10	2
2009	31	11	84	36	42.86	33.33	\$177,512	6,997.75	1	4	6	2
2008	14	42	41	19	46.34	0.00	\$70,852	2,175.00	0	0	3	0
2007	12	49	30	8	26.67	0.00	\$46,644	1,191.75	0	1	2	0
2006	14	69	37	5	13.51	0.00	\$40,057	518.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$13,825	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	164		450	173	38.44	4.76	\$983,533		5	18	43	7

following his second win on the season at Anaheim, Calif., going 4-for-4 for 350.25 points, the second highest score of the season...subluxed his left shoulder (free arm) when he hit the ground hard as he was thrown from his third round bull in Springfield, Mo., and elected to take off until the PBR World Finals and do physical therapy...ranked first in championship round riding percentage going 9-for-6 (66.67%) with three championship round wins (Winston-Salem, Anaheim and Kansas City)...accumulated seven round wins overall.

2012 Highlights

Missed first nine Built Ford Tough Series events, recovering from surgery in December 2011 to repair broken left (free) arm suffered on last bull at National Finals Rodeo ... Tied for seventh in Last Cowboy Standing, which was his first event back, riding Slim's Ghost (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) for 86 points in Round 1 ... Tied for sixth at Greensboro, N.C., and finished eighth at Tampa, Fla.

2011 Highlights

Finished career-best ninth in Built Ford Tough Series standings despite being unable to compete in final four regular-season events ... Groin injury forced him out of competition after two rounds at Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Suffered groin injury in Round 4 at Springfield, Mo., and did not compete in Wichita, Kan.; Charlotte, N.C.; and Hartford, Conn. ... Returned to competition in Columbus, Ohio, but aggravated injury in Round 2 ... Finished first at San Antonio, going four-

#9 Shane Proctor

for-four while winning Round 2 and tying for first in Round 3 ... Ranked seventh in riding percentage (45.33 percent) and 10th in bulls ridden (34) ... Tied for sixth with five round wins ... Had career-best 11 Top 10 finishes and tied career high with four Top 5 finishes ... During BFTS summer break, he won both the Calgary Stampede and the Cheyenne Frontier Days Rodeo ... Won PRCA World Championship, joining a long list of PBR riders to win the title including PBR founders Ty Murray, Jim Sharp, and Michael Gaffney ... Earned over \$238,000 to claim PRCA title by \$29,000 ... Finished fourth in average at the National Finals Rodeo, riding five of 10 bulls ... Broke left (free) arm above the elbow on his last bull, an injury that required surgery in December.

2010 Highlights

Finished first at New York, riding 4-of-4 bulls including two-time World Champion Bull Bones (Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC) for 91.25 points to win Round 1, and RFD-TV (Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC) for 90.75 points to win Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Had 10 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Fresno, Calif., and Tampa, Fla. ... Appeared on season finale of "LA Ink" television show on TLC.

2009 Highlights

Finished seventh and won \$66,000 at World Finals ... Rode 5-of-8 bulls, including Necessary Evil (Don Kish Bucking Bulls) for 90 points to tie for second place in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round, and Deja Blu (Teague Bucking Bulls) for 89.5 points to finish fourth in Round 7 ... Won first event at Portland, Ore. ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including third place at New York, and fourth place at Fresno, Calif., and Tampa, Fla.

2008 Highlights

Finished 15th at World Finals, riding first three bulls and 4-of-8 overall ... Had three Top 10 finishes, including seventh place at Chicago.

2007 Highlights

Had two Top 10 finishes, including second place at Atlanta.

2006 Highlights

Scored 91 points on Stoney (Mike Corey) in championship round at TPD event in Yakima, Wash. Bull was named for friend and competitor, Anthony Covington, whose nickname was Stoney. The bull had killed Covington in 2005, and out of respect was renamed by Corey. "There were a lot of friends and family at the event, and when I rode that bull there was a lot of emotion, and I think it helped put closure on Stoney's accident."



#9 Shane Proctor



World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: Santa Helena de Goias, Brazil

Height: 5-6 **Weight:** 150

Riding Hand: Left **BFTS Season:** 3rd

High-Marked Ride: 89.75 points on David's Dream at Built Ford Tough World Finals on Oct. 28, 2012

Residence: Decatur, Texas

Born: 4/7/1987

Career Earnings: \$359,031.45



2012 Rookie of the Year

Personal

Emilio competed in the first three rounds at the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals in 2006, but did not record a qualified ride. He has reached the championship round 19 times at Brahma Super Bull Series events and rode Pára Raio for 91.25 points at Brahma Super Bull Series event in 2006 at Fernandópolis. Even with a busy schedule, Emilio tries to spend as much time as he can with his son, José, who lives with his mother in Brazil.

2013 Highlights

Finished 15th in the world...notched round wins in Biloxi, Miss., and Grand Rapids, Mich...tied for seventh in bulls attempted at 76...placed second at Albuquerque, N.M., and third at Fresno, Calif while tying for third at Oakland, Calif...earned 10 Top 10 finishes overall...was out of competition in the third round of Billings, Mont., due to a lacerated right leg he sustained when he spurred himself after being thrown from his second round bull.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	26	15	76	26	34.21	0.00	\$87,561	5,752.39	0	4	10	0
2012	14	12	45	24	53.33	0.00	\$271,470	3,414.25	0	3	5	0
Totals	40		118	50	42.37	0.00	\$359,031		0	7	15	0

#15 Emilio Resende

2012 Highlights

Earned Rookie of the Year award with \$271,470, including \$181,833 after runner-up finish at Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Rode 4-of-6 bulls at World Finals, including first place finish in Built Ford Tough Championship Round with career-high 89.75 points on David's Dream (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo/3B Bucking Bulls) ... Had two runner-up finishes in last five regular season events, finishing second at Springfield, Mo., and Columbus, Ohio, where he won Round 2 with 89.25 points on Cooper Tires How We Roll (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger Bucking Bulls) ... Tied for fifth with five round wins despite competing in only 14 events ... Finished eighth in first Built Ford Tough Series event at Glendale, Ariz., winning Round 1 with 89.50 points on Red Man (5S Ranch) ...



#15 Emilio Resende



World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: Gresford, Australia
Height: 5-9
Riding Hand: Right
High-Marked Ride: 89.50 points on Jack Daniel's After Party at Uncasville, Conn., on April 29, 2012



Residence: Gresford, Australia
Born: 10/31/92

Career Earnings: \$165,520

Personal

Lachlan grew up and still lives on a ranch in his hometown where he works whenever he isn't riding in the PBR. He has three brothers, Tim, Cliff and Eric, whom also ride. Each of them looked up to their uncle who rode bulls as well, but really started bull riding all on their own. To stay in shape, Lachlan tries to work out every day and loves the P90X videos. While in the United States during the season he stays in Weatherford, Texas.

2013 Highlights

Collected two Top 5 finishes including third place at Biloxi, Miss., and finished fifth at Hollywood, Fla...his one round win came en route to his success in Biloxi...tied for 10th while at Winston-Salem, N.C...won Touring Pro Division events in Seginaw, Mich., Lynden, Wash., and Sterling, Colo...after being knocked out of the Top 35, made his way back to the Built Ford Tough Series with his TPD win in Michigan to earn the first alternate spot at Fresno, Calif...also earned the first alternate spot for Boise, Idaho, after winning the TPD in Washington.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	25	34	62	11	17.74	0.00	\$75,143	3,349.75	0	2	3	0
2012	14	34	37	7	18.92	0.00	\$90,044	1,408.75	1	1	2	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$333	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	39		99	18	18.18	0.00	\$165,520		1	3	5	0

#34 Lachlan Richardson @LachlanPBR

2012 Highlights

Won his first Built Ford Tough Series event at Uncasville, Conn., riding his first four bulls, including first-place finish in Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 89.50 points on Jack Daniel's After Party ... Only rider to go 4-for-4 in the event ... Finished seventh at Tampa, Fla., riding 2-of-3 bulls including Express (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) for 86.50 points to finish third in Round 2.



#34 Lachlan Richardson



World Finals Qualifications: 5

Hometown: Galax, Va.

Height: 5-8

Riding Hand: Left

High-Marked Ride: 92.5 points, two times; last time on Smackdown at Chicago on Jan. 13, 2013

Residence: Galax, Va.

Born: 12/22/79

Career Earnings: \$596,089



Personal

One of the veteran riders on the tour, Billy keeps in top riding form by doing extreme workouts like P90X and Insanity and frequently has a protein shake or protein bar before he rides. He figures the better his fitness level, the longer he can stay with the PBR. Riding his first bull when he was 15, joining many of his friends who were bull riders, and purchasing his PBR permit when he turned 18, Billy's most memorable ride of the 2013 season was when he rode Smackdown for 92.5 points in Chicago to win event. He calls his family —wife, Crystal, daughter, Carissa (8), and sons, Brody (6) and Bryson (4) —his good luck charms and likes having them travel with him whenever possible. When not on the road, he enjoys going to his boys' soccer games. A self-proclaimed meat and potatoes, laid-back kind of guy, Billy also does carpentry and house remodeling and thinks he'd like to have his own construction business when he retires from bull riding.

2013 Highlights

Competed with a bruised throat when he was struck by a bull's horn while in the chute at New York... won at Chicago while also matching his career high-marked ride of 92.50 points on Smackdown in the championship round...ranked sixth in the world after his first place finish...sustained a left chest injury after being thrown from his bull and then hooked while in Anaheim...one of 15 riders (out of 50) to make it past the first round of Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas with an 87.75-point ride...placed fifth at Oakland, Calif., going 2-for-3 on his bulls, being one of only five riders to cover more than one of their bulls...collected 10 Top 10 finishes

#23 Billy Robinson

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	24	23	69	23	33.33	20.00	\$91,788	4,693.37	1	2	10	1
2012	16	38	38	9	23.68	0.00	\$55,617	1,217.50	0	0	2	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$21,676	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	16	42	44	13	29.55	0.00	\$28,577	1,536.50	0	1	1	0
2009	20	42	52	13	25.00	0.00	\$50,959	1,573.50	0	1	2	0
2008	16	43	43	15	34.88	0.00	\$64,313	2,165.25	0	1	2	2
2007	19	34	48	16	33.33	0.00	\$86,106	2,863.50	0	0	2	0
2006	1	0	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$31,245	0.00	0	0	0	0
2005	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$7,635	0.00	0	0	0	0
2004	4	69	11	1	11.11	0.00	\$4,826	186.00	0	0	1	0
2003	25	14	54	21	39.62	0.00	\$74,892	3,803.50	1	4	5	2
2002	24	45	51	18	35.3	0.00	\$35,323	2,061	0	0	2	0
2001	14	40	29	8	30.0	0.00	\$35,500	1,517.50	0	1	3	2
Totals	180	441	140	140	31.75	8.57	\$596,089		2	10	30	7

2012 Highlights

Competed in final two events with facial fracture, suffered in Greensboro, N.C., and finished 10th in Philadelphia ... Competed as alternate and finished 10th in Indianapolis, including win in Round 1 with 88.50 points on Bad Moon (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) ... Qualified for Built Ford Tough Series after 15th regular format event ... Finished in Top 15 in Portland, Ore.; Billings, Mont.; and Thackerville, Okla. ... Had Top 20 finishes in Springfield, Mo.; Uncasville, Conn.; and Des Moines, Iowa ... Tied for lead with four Touring Pro Division wins, finishing first at Columbus, Ga.; Johnstown, Pa.; Springdale, Ark.; and Tidouite, Pa.

2010 Highlights

Earned trip to World Finals as one of Top 3 riders from Eastern Division of TPD ... Finished fifth at Winston-Salem, N.C.

#23 Billy Robinson

2009 Highlights

Finished fifth at Portland, Ore., and eighth at Springfield, Mo. ... Qualified as alternate for World Finals and finished 37th.

2008 Highlights

Tied for 18th at World Finals, riding 3-of-8 bulls ... Scored 90 points on Stiffler (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company) in Round 7 ... Finished fourth at Winston-Salem, N.C.

2007 Highlights

Broke his jaw weeks before World Finals and competed with jaw wired and wearing helmet ... Finished eighth and earned \$33,250 after riding 4-of-8 bulls, including third-place finish on Cat Man Do (#10 Bucking Bulls) in Round 3.

2004 Highlights

Missed first six months of season following surgery to repair ligaments in shoulder, suffered at World Finals.

2003 Highlights

Finished 14th in BFTS standings and qualified for World Finals ... Finished first at Nashville, Tenn., riding Hammer (Sharp & Zaubbrecher) for 92.5 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Had five Top 10 finishes, including third place at Worcester, Mass., and fourth place at Laughlin, Nev.

2002 Highlights

Had two Top 10 finishes and tied for 26th at World Finals.

2001 Highlights

Had three Top 10 finishes, including second place at Nampa, Idaho ... Finished first at TPD event in Salt Lake City ... Qualified for World Finals and rode Gentleman Jack (K & K Cattle Company) for 81 points in Round 1.



#23 Billy Robinson



World Finals Qualifications: 3

Hometown: Burleson, Texas

Height: 5-9

Weight: 135

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 7th

Residence: Hubbard, Texas

Born: 1/1/84

Career Earnings: \$351,903

High-Marked Ride: 91.25 points on Crosswired at Arlington, Texas on Feb. 19, 2011



Personal

Pistol began riding competitively at age 5, winning his first competition and \$63 in prize money. "I was hooked and you can imagine how much junk I bought with that," laughs Pistol. These days his favorite post-competition splurge is for ice cream from room service and an in-room movie. "It's like \$10 for ice cream and \$16 for a movie and I always consider it money well spent" he says. When asked about his favorite bull to ride, surprisingly Pistol says Carrillo Cartel – the bull he was riding when he broke both of his legs at Madison Square Garden in 2012. They have a history, growing up together in the PBR. Pistol successfully rode him in his second PBR event and the bull's first PBR event. To stay in shape, Pistol does boxing drills with a heavy bag, a speed bag and a jump rope. When he's not traveling, he likes to spend time riding his Harley and he'll occasionally hangout with lifelong friend Jonathan Cook, the lead singer of the punk band Forever the Sickest Kids. He's also quite busy with his ranch – he has 100 cattle, about 50 of which are bucking bulls. And, he secretly admits to being a gummy bear addict.

2013 Highlights

Missed the first half of the season due to the surgery we required on both his left and right femurs...won Rock Springs, Texas, Hidalgo, Texas, and Prescott, Ariz., Touring Pro Division events...earned the first Built Ford Tough Series alternate spot for the Nashville, Tenn., event with his win in Arizona.

2012 Highlights

Underwent surgery in January to repair broken right femur and broken left tibia, suffered after being bucked off Carrillo Cartel (4C's/Slits/HD Bucking Bulls) in the Built Ford Tough Short Round in season opener at New York ... Finished 15th in event, despite missing final two rounds of competition, after tying for first in Round 2 with 87.05 points on Trailersdirect.com (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) and tying for sixth in Round 1 with 86.25 points on Blue Canyon (Smith/Harper/Robertson/PPCR).

#75 Pistol Robinson @PistolRobinson

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	1	75	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$26,197	957.83	0	0	0	0
2012	1	60	3	2	66.67	0.00	\$4,090	313.75	0	0	0	0
2011	30	26	78	20	25.64	14.29	\$56,985	3,387.25	0	4	5	2
2010	17	30	52	20	38.46	0.00	\$111,379	3,643.00	1	2	6	0
2009	5	56	11	4	36.36	0.00	\$33,875	442.00	0	0	0	0
2008	27	27	76	27	35.53	0.00	\$81,205	4,342.25	0	2	8	2
2007	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$36,057	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$6,714	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	81		223	73	32.74	4.76	\$351,903		1	8	19	4

2011 Highlights

Tied for second at Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas, finishing third in Round 1 and tying for second in Round 2 with 90.5 points on Hee Bee Gee Bee (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company) ... Advanced to second round at Iron Cowboy in Arlington, Texas, with career-high ride of 91.25 points on Crosswired (D&H Cattle Co./Clifton Wiggins) ... Finished fifth at Glendale, Ariz., winning Round 3 with 89.75 points on Vitalix White Velvet (Cody Oh/Beshears/Hutchins/Kash) ... Finished fifth at Springfield, Mo., winning Round 2 with 89.25 points on Flirting with Disaster ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Giddings, Texas.

2010 Highlights

Won first BFTS event at New Orleans, riding 3-of-3 bulls ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including third place at Columbus, Ohio.

2009 Highlights

Cut from BFTS after riding in first five events.

2008 Highlights

Finished second in Rookie of the Year race with \$81,205 ... Qualified for World Finals and finished ninth in Round 7 with 90.25 points on Red Dirt Road (Diamond S Bucking Bulls) ... Had eight Top 10 finishes, including third place at Anaheim, Calif., and fifth place at Winston-Salem, N.C.

#75 Pistol Robinson



World Finals Qualifications: 5

Hometown: Asquith, Saskatchewan

Height: 5-11 **Weight:** 160

Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 8th

High-Marked Ride: 91.75 points on Top Notch at Built Ford Tough World Finals on Nov. 7, 2009



Residence: Vermilion, Alberta

Born: 7/2/87

Career Earnings: \$838,667

2012, 2010 and 2008 Canada National Champion

2013, 2011, 2010, 2009 and 2008 Glen Keeley Award Winner

Personal

Aaron is the first three-time Canadian National Champion and all-time Canadian money leader with \$838,667.31. He switched to right hand after breaking both bones in his left arm. As a five-time Glen Keeley award winner, his brother, Matt, captured the Glen Keeley Award in 2005 as well. He and his wife, Hallie, welcomed their first child in December 2013.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	17	24	51	18	35.29	0.00	\$91,118	4,423.25	0	4	7	1
2012	28	26	71	22	30.99	0.00	\$127,554	3,108.50	0	2	4	1
2011	28	11	80	33	41.25	0.00	\$144,993	6,367.00	0	5	9	1
2010	26	22	77	27	35.06	0.00	\$117,098	4574.25	0	2	9	0
2009	28	14	76	29	38.16	0.00	\$194,788	6,676.00	0	2	6	1
2008	14	34	42	19	45.24	0.00	\$92,739	3,148.25	0	2	5	1
2007	5	64	11	2	18.18	0.00	\$42,999	393.00	0	1	1	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$27,376	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	146		405	150	37.04	4.17	\$838,667		0	18	41	5

#24 Aaron Roy

2013 Highlights

Tied for second at the Monster Energy Invitational in New York with 260.50 points...Had 12 Top 10 finishes...finished the first half eighth in the world...endured season-ending injuries while riding in the Calgary Stampede when a bull stepped on his back, fracturing vertebrae and breaking his jaw...underwent surgery following the accident, where doctors inserted two rods and eight screws into his lower back.

2012 Highlights

Canadian National Champion for a third time... Had four Top 10 finishes and two Top 5 finishes ... Placed fourth at Sacramento, Calif., and also tied for fourth in inaugural PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle with 90.25 points on Mac-Nett's Southern Wine (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls) ... Tied for fifth at Jack Daniel's Invitational in Nashville, Tenn. ... Finished sixth at season opener in New York, and ninth in San Antonio.

2011 Highlights

Finished career-best 11th in Built Ford Tough Series standings ... Earned record fourth consecutive Glen Keeley Award as the PBR's top-earning Canadian with \$144,993 ... Qualified for the Built Ford Tough Championship Round at the PBR World Finals four straight years, the most ever by a Canadian ... Finished ninth at the World Finals, marking the fourth year in a row that he has finished in the Top 15 at the World Finals ... Had nine Top 10 finishes, including fourth place at Las Vegas, Oklahoma City, and Springfield, Mo., and fifth place at Des Moines, Iowa, and Tulsa, Okla. ... Tied for 12th in round wins with four, including 90.25 points on Carrillo Cartel to win Round 3 at Oklahoma City.

2010 Highlights

Canadian National Champion, first two-time winner ... Earned Glen Keeley Award as the PBR's top-earning Canadian with \$117,098 ... Had nine Top 10 finishes, including second place at Glendale, Ariz., and tie for fifth place at Tampa, Fla., and finished 12th at World Finals ... Represented Canada at World Cup in Las Vegas.

2009 Highlights

Earned Glen Keeley Award as the PBR's top-earning Canadian with \$194,788 ... Finished fourth at World Finals, riding 6-of-8 bulls and earning \$103,000 ... Finished first in Round 7 with 91.75 points on Top Notch (Martinez Bucking Bull, LLC) and tied for first in Round 6 with 89.25 points on Big Iron (4L & Diamond S Rodeo Company) ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including fourth at Anaheim, Calif., and fifth at Des Moines, Iowa ... Represented Canada at World Cup in Barretos, Brazil.

#24 Aaron Roy

2008 Highlights

Canadian National Champion...Earned Glen Keeley Award as the PBR's top-earning Canadian with \$92,738...Finished 13th at World Finals ... Four Top 10 finishes, including third place at Jacksonville, Fla., and fourth-place at Grand Rapids, Mich....Helped Canada to runner-up finish at World Cup in Chihuahua, Mexico.

2007 Highlights

Reached BFTS and had ninth-place finish at Grand Rapids, Mich....Had high-marked ride of 2007 World Cup in Gold Coast, Australia, with 92.5 points on Rocky Road (Frank Biddle), helping Canada to second-place finish.



#24 Aaron Roy



World Finals Qualifications: 1

Hometown: Grassy Butte, N.D. **Residence:** Grassy Butte, N.D.

Height: 6-1 **Weight:** 160 **Born:** 9/20/90

Riding Hand: Left **EFTS Season:** 3rd **Career Earnings:** \$112,814

High-Marked Ride: 89.25 points on Buck Dynasty at Nashville, Tenn., on Aug. 25, 2013



Personal

This cowboy is a man of many talents. Not only does he ride bulls for a living, he's an electrician, a volunteer firefighter and draws and paints in his free time. Art is a hobby he picked up from his dad and then continued in school, sometimes painting on old bleached shoulder bones of cattle. He also likes to draw Western scenes. Though he usually rooms with Billy Robinson or Markus Marluch, he says he honestly loves hanging out with every one of the guys on tour. And when at home he has some good friends close to where he lives with whom he enjoys hunting. When it comes PBR competition time, Nathan says he has no superstitions, but he does try to do things the same way every time, i.e., stretches, warm-ups, preparations, etc., right up until the moment he's back in his hotel room after the event. To stay in shape he works out three times a week doing the Insanity workouts, running, or his own workout which he devised. He also enjoys snowboarding and spends a lot of time riding horses and doing whatever needs to be done on the ranch.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	24	25	66	22	33.33	0.00	\$58,577	4,304.41	0	2	2	0
2012	7	56	17	3	17.65	0.00	\$25,175	412.75	0	0	1	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$10,209	0.00	0	0	0	0
2010	1	89	3	1	33.33	0.00	\$13,685	79.25	0	0	0	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$5,168	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	32		85	26	30.59	0.00	\$112,814		0	2	3	0

#25 Nathan Schaper (Shah-per) @NSchaper_PBR

2013 Highlights

Finished 25th in the world...made his first World Finals appearance...won the first PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle of the season at Winston-Salem, N.C., with 89 points on RFD-HD (Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC)...advanced to Round 4 of the Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas, finishing third overall...placed fourth in Nashville, Tenn., riding two of his three bulls and notching second in the championship round with the highest-marked ride of his career on Buck Dynasty for 89.25 points...ranked 10th in the world for one week following the Winston-Salem event.

2012 Highlights

Went 3-for-17 over seven events on the BFTS, including going 2-for-3 while at Boise, Idaho for an eighth-place finish...ended up 56th in the world...won Touring Pro Division events in Laredo, Texas and Johnstown, Pa.

2010 Highlights

Made one appearance on the Built Ford Tough Series tour in Tulsa, Okla., going 1-for-3 on his bulls with 79.25 points on Flyin Train for a 19th place finish.



#25 Nathan Schaper



World Finals Qualifications: 6

Hometown: Stephenville, Texas

Height: 5-9

Weight: 160

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Season: 8th

High-Marked Ride: 91 points on Savage Shaker at Tulsa, Okla., on July 22, 2007

Residence: Stephenville, Texas

Born: 12/28/87

Career Earnings: \$466,030



Personal

Harve was out for about five months in the 2013 season with a busted kidney, but is excited to be back with the tour in 2014. A former Texas High School Rodeo Association Champion, Harve rode his first bull at age 14 after watching a friend at nine-time World Champion Ty Murray's ranch. He learned to ride from his father, Dee, who was a former bull rider and received further instruction from Murray and former PBR stars Adam and Gilbert Carrillo. Harve admits he doesn't like to ride on an empty stomach and says if he had a choice, he would eat a steak before every ride, whereas most of his fellow riders choose that as their preferred meal after a contest. When it comes time to relax, Harve might be found hanging with fellow PBR riders Pistol Robinson, Markus Marluch and Jarrod Craig, or maybe watching a comedic movie. His most memorable ride was besting Meat Hook for 90.5 points in Thackerville, Okla. in 2012 to win his first BFT contest. If he weren't a professional bull rider, Harve would have liked to be a football player. When he retires he will probably spend more time golfing and envisions himself owning a business of some sort. "Anything where I can be my own boss," says Harve.

2013 Highlights

Notched his only Top 10 finish in Kansas City, Mo.... Was hit by a horn which lacerated his liver and fractured multiple ribs, after being thrown from his first round bull at Iron Cowboy IV....missed the last 18 weeks of competition due to his injury...won the Yakima, Wash., Touring Pro Division on Feb. 9.

2012 Highlights

Posted first career win at Thackerville, Okla., only rider to be perfect 4-for-4, including winning the Built Ford Tough Short Round with 86.25 points on Rowdy All Night, and the Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 90.50 points on Meat Hook ... Win moved him to 10th in season standings, marking first time

#44 Harve Stewart @harvestewart

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	8	44	20	7	35.00	0.00	\$25,221	1,678.00	0	0	1	0
2012	29	15	81	28	34.57	0.00	\$150,975	5,523.00	1	4	6	1
2011	13	41	34	9	26.47	0.00	\$59,782	1,419.75	0	1	1	0
2010	20	38	59	19	32.20	0.00	\$60,672	2,133.00	0	0	2	0
2009	5	53	11	3	27.27	0.00	\$19,465	521.00	0	0	1	0
2008	15	39	38	15	39.47	25.00	\$69,882	2,272.00	0	2	3	1
2007	23	25	63	23	36.51	0.00	\$73,968	3,773.25	0	2	4	2
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$6,162	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	113		302	104	34.44	4.76	\$466,030		1	9	18	4

in history that he was ranked in Top 10 ... Ranked ninth in riding percentage in short round and championship round with 45.45 percent, and ranked 10th in overall bulls attempted with 81 ... Set career highs with four Top 5 finishes, and six Top 10 finishes.

2011 Highlights

Finished seventh in Round 1 with 86 points on Shaky Waters (Show Sports/Jane Clark), and 32nd in the average at Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Runner-up finish at Charlotte, N.C., riding 3-of-4 bulls... Finished second in Canadian Finals event, half point behind winner Dusty Ephrom ... Won Touring Pro Division event at Missoula, Mont.

2010 Highlights

Broke his jaw at New Orleans on Apr. 3 and had his jaw wired shut for six weeks, forcing liquid diet and loss of 10 pounds ... Did not compete following week, but returned to finish 11th at Billings, Mont., and ninth at Pueblo, Colo. ... Qualified for third World Finals ... Finished second at Brisbane, the second stop on three-city tour in Australia in May and June ... Won bull riding title for National Intercollegiate Rodeo Association Southwest Region, which is billed as college rodeo's super conference, to qualify for College National Finals Rodeo where he finished fourth.

#44 Harve Stewart

2009 Highlights

Struggled with nagging injuries throughout season ... Had seventh-place finish at Sacramento, Calif.

2008 Highlights

Three Top 10 finishes, including second place at Jacksonville, Fla., and third place at Des Moines, Iowa ... Qualified for World Finals and rode Southern Gangster (BRH Ranch/Pete Baker/Homestead) for 89.5 points to tie for sixth in Round 3 ... Won TPD events at Charlottesville, Va., and Cleburne, Texas.

2007 Highlights

Four Top 10 finishes, including second place at Tulsa, Okla., and third place at Reno, Nev. ... Qualified for first World Finals.



#44 Harve Stewart



World Finals Qualifications: 1

Hometown: Columbia Falls, Mont.

Height: 5-7 **Weights:** 155

Riding Hand: Right **BFTS Season:** 2nd

High-Marked Ride: 91.00 points on Pandemic at Grand Rapids, Mich., on Sept. 28, 2013



Residence: Columbia Falls, Mont.

Born: 6/28/91

Career Earnings: \$138,799

Personal

Matt started bull riding when he was 10, with help from his dad who used to ride bulls as well. He said although his grandfather was too tall to ride, he is still Matt's biggest fan. When he's not busy traveling the country entering in as many competitions that he can, he enjoys riding horses, hiking, feeding baby ducks at the park and playing basketball- his favorite team is the Indiana Pacers. He also loves watching football and cheers on the New England Patriots because of Tom Brady. His go-to meals are sushi, spaghetti and steak, but not all together, of course. Matt's most memorable ride was this past year in Grand Rapids, Mich., on Pandemic (C/N Stars Bull Company) for 91 points during the championship round. During a bull riding in Montana, Pandemic kicked Matt in the stomach, causing him internal bruising, so he says it was his way of getting back at the bull. He also added that the injuries didn't stop him from riding. He loved riding in Anaheim, Calif. because of how close it is to Disneyland, he visited the amusement park last year and plans to go again this year. You can find the 22-year-old hanging out with Ryan Dirteater, Douglas Duncan, Austin Meier, Chase Outlaw, Jory Markiss and Sean Willingham on tour. He also works out with Ryan in the offseason doing yoga in the mornings, boot camp in the afternoon and finishes up the day with riding horses and roping.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	9	26	26	11	42.31	100.00	\$89,377	4,084.68	0	1	2	1
2012	2	76	4	1	25.00	0.00	\$26,524	85.00	0	0	0	0
2010	2	66	4	1	25.00	0.00	\$22,898	85.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	13		34	13	38.24	100.00	\$138,799		0	1	2	1

#26 Matt Triplett @triplett_matt

2013 Highlights

Finished 26th in the world...finished ninth at his first World Finals going 3-for-6 on his bulls and winning \$40,500 in earnings...placed third at Grand Rapids, Mich., while posting the highest-marked ride of his career at 91 points on Pandemic (C'N Stars Bull Company) during the championship round...Won the New Town, N.D., and hometown Missoula, Mont., Touring Pro Division events...had three Top 10 finishes...



#26 **Matt Triplett**



World Finals Qualifications: 2

Hometown: Perola, Brazil **Residence:** Decatur, Texas

Height: 5-8 **Weight:** 175

Born: July 29, 1982

Riding Hand: Left **BFTS Season:** 5th **Career Earnings:** \$603,377.15

High-Marked Ride: 91.75 points on Perfect Poison at Built Ford Tough World Finals on Oct. 30, 2011



2013 Highlights

Was out of competition for three weeks after fracturing his right ankle being stepped on by his bull at Chicago...ranked in the Top 10 for three consecutive weeks and four weeks overall...one of three riders to lead an event from start to finish more than once, doing so in both St. Louis, Mo., and Boise, Idaho..... went 3-for-3 on his bulls in St. Louis, Mo., including winning the championship round with an 89-point effort...rode Altercation (Cody Oh/Barker/Leschyshyn/K-C) at Albuquerque, N.M., for his lone 90-point ride of the season...one of three riders to cover all his bulls en route to winning at Boise, Idaho...compiled four round wins overall while in Albuquerque, N.M., Boise, Idaho, and two in St. Louis, Mo... missed eight of the last 10 events after aggravating a left groin strain he originally acquired in Brazil...won the San Antonio Touring Pro Division on Dec. 8.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	16	17	47	22	46.81	0.00	\$131,374	5,424.01	2	3	7	1
2012	23	10	70	38	54.29	50.00	\$191,399	7,505	2	5	11	3
2011	23	5	76	47	61.84	0.00	\$259,046	9,170	2	7	10	2
2010	7	53	17	9	52.94	0.00	\$15,573	905.50	0	0	1	0
2008	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$557	0.00	0	0	0	0
2006	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$5,428	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	69	201	201	116	57.71	20.00	\$603,377		6	15	29	6

#17 Fabiano Vieira

2012 Highlights

Missed first six events of the season while finalizing immigration paperwork ... Moved into Top 10 after seventh event, and remained there through final 15 regular season events ... One of three riders to lead an event from start to finish, doing so in San Antonio where he was the only rider to ride all four bulls, winning Round 1 with 88.25 points on Bad Moon (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo), Round 3 with 89 points on Tremors (Boyd/Floyd/C&G Rodeo/TenEyck), and the Built Ford Tough Short Round with 90 points on Delco (Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls), while finishing second in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 91 points on Meat Hook (Martinez Bucking Bull, LLC) ... Finished first at Indianapolis, clinching it on the final ride with 88.50 points on Who Dat (K-C Bucking Bulls/Spark-lin Acres) to win the championship round ... Had five Top 5 finishes, including second place at Kansas City, Mo., and third place at Springfield, Mo. ... Ranked fourth in overall riding percentage with 54.29 percent, and tied for sixth in riding percentage in the short round and championship round with 46.15 percent ... Tied for eighth in bulls ridden with 38, and tied for fifth with five round wins ... Finished 19th at Built Ford Tough World Finals.

2011 Highlights

Finished eighth and earned \$46,500 at Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Finished fifth in Built Ford Tough Series standings despite not qualifying for the tour until the sixth event of the season ... Had two wins, and five Top 5 finishes in last nine events ... Ranked second in riding percentage (61.84 percent), and third in bulls ridden (47) despite competing in only 23 events ... Had seven Top 5 finishes, and 10 Top 10 finishes ... Won at Hartford, Conn., going 5-for-5, including event-clinching 90-point ride on Who Dat in Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Finished first at Tulsa, Okla., riding 3-of-4 bulls, including winning Round 3 and riding in championship round to beat top-ranked Silvano Alves ... Victory in Tulsa moved him from 12th to seventh in BFTS standings ... Runner-up finish at Des Moines, Iowa, where he entered the championship round tied for the lead with two-time World Champion Chris Shivers.

2010 Highlights

Competed in seven BFTS events, and earned \$15,573 ... Finished 10th at Tampa, Fla., in his first BFTS event, and the following week was 11th at Fresno, Calif.



#17 Fabiano Vieira



World Finals Qualifications 1

Hometown: Itatinga, SP
Height: 5-6
Riding Hand: Left
High-Marked Ride: 92.25 points, twice; last time on Smackdown at Des Moines, Iowa on April 15, 2013

Residence: Decatur, Texas
Born: 7/28/84
Career Earnings: \$466,585



2013 Rookie of the Year

Personal

Joao was born and raised on a farm outside of Itatinga, Sao Paulo, where his father managed the land and livestock of another family. He did not actually start competing on bulls as an amateur until he was 17. Joao went to college and intended on being a veterinarian, but after completing his undergraduate degree he chose to become a professional bull rider instead. Winning a national title his freshman year of college and transitioning to PBR Brazil in 2012 led him to PBR's elite Built Ford Tough Series just last season.

2013 Highlights

Earned Rookie of the Year award by accumulating 10,739.48 points...finished third in the world overall... earned the second alternate spot for the Oklahoma City, Okla., Built Ford Tough Series event for winning the Wichita Falls, Texas, Touring Pro Division event...ranked fourth in bulls ridden with 35 and seventh in riding percentage with 48.61%...placed seventh at the 2013 PBR World Finals, going 3-for-6 on the week...rode designated Monster Energy Money Bull TK 500 during the PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle at

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	22	3	72	35	48.61	37.50	\$466,585	10,739.48	3	5	9	4
Totals	22		72	35	48.61	37.50	\$466,585		3	5	9	4

#3 Joao Ricardo Vieira (Jo-ow Ricardo Vee-ay-da)

Hollywood, Fla. for \$123,000, the second largest payout in PBR history for one 8-second ride...one of two riders to cover a bonus bull on the season, riding Yogi at Boise. Idaho for \$3,000...ranked second in the world for three weeks...first rider to win two BFTS events in a row in 2013 (Albuquerque and Billings)...picked up three BFTS wins overall while picking up five Top 5 finishes and nine Top 10 finishes...notched two of the Top 10 90-point rides on the season and the highest score of 2013 with 353.25 points at Albuquerque...was ranked in the Top 10 for the last 16 events.



#3 Joao Ricardo Vieira



Hometown: Choctaw, Okla.

Height: 5-4

Riding Hand: Right

Residence: Choctaw, Okla.

Born: 2/24/91

Career Earnings: \$37,332



2013 Highlights

Won four Touring Pro Division events at Guthrie, Okla., St. Paul, Ore., Pendleton, Ore., and Belton, Texas...earned the second alternate spot to his first Built Ford Tough Series event with the win in Belton.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	1	62	2	0	0.00	0.00	\$35,986	1,218.41	0	0	0	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$1,346	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	1		2	0	0.00	0.00	\$37,332		0	0	0	0

#62 Cody Tyler White



World Finals Qualifications: 10

Hometown: Summerville, Ga.

Height: 5-10

Weight: 165

Riding Hand: Right

BFTS Seasons: 12th

Residence: Summerville, Ga.

Born: 5/18/81

High-Marked Ride: 91.5 points, two times; last time, on Hot Stuff at Nashville, Tenn., on Aug. 16, 2009

Career Earnings: \$1,199,268.27



Personal

Sean grew up team roping and did not get on a steer until he was 15 years old, quite unusual for a bull rider. He was offered a rodeo scholarship to Western Texas College in Snyder, Texas, where he competed for three years before joining the PBR. Sean's having a great time and while now considered one of the PBR's veterans, he's certain he has a few more years to give to the sport. When he's not on the back of a bull, he's probably out on the water; Sean loves water sports such as wakeboarding, surfing and water skiing. He also enjoys playing an occasional round of golf with friends like musician Colt Ford. He's looking forward to 2014 most especially because he and his wife Kayla Leigh are celebrating the birth of their first child.

2013 Highlights

Earned the third alternate spot in the Oklahoma City, Okla., event for winning the Austin, Texas, Touring Pro Division event...won his first event back on the tour at Oklahoma City, being the only rider to cover three of his four bulls on the weekend...picked up his lone round win in Oklahoma City...moved into the Top 5 of the world standings after notching a third place finish at the Sacramento, Calif., PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle with 87.25 points on Shepherd Hills Trapper (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo)...placed fourth at Tulsa, Okla.

2012 Highlights

Cut from Built Ford Tough Series after 10th regular format event, ending consecutive event streak at 228 events ... Finished seventh at Portland, Ore., and 10th at Anaheim, Calif., finishing third in Round 1 with 87.75 points on Keepin It Real (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo).

#31 Sean Willingham @seanwillingham

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Career Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	23	31	59	14	23.73	0.00	\$86,000	3,701.62	1	2	2	0
2012	11	43	25	5	20.00	0.00	\$21,343	793.75	0	0	2	0
2011	30	24	79	27	34.18	0.00	\$71,804	4,399.75	0	2	6	1
2010	31	16	89	35	39.33	0.00	\$101,944	5,471.75	1	3	5	1
2009	32	12	93	41	44.09	12.50	\$97,720	6,890.50	0	5	13	1
2008	33	17	88	40	45.50	0.00	\$166,262	5,871.25	1	4	7	1
2007	30	8	89	41	46.07	16.67	\$160,576	7,016.00	1	6	10	3
2006	30	4	89	48	53.93	0.00	\$256,289	9,951.50	3	6	13	3
2005	31	14	79	35	44.30	11.11	\$88,023	5,388.25	0	4	6	1
2004	23	22	53	22	41.51	11.11	\$73,309	3,550.75	0	2	2	1
2003	10	44	25	10	40.00	0.00	\$58,111	1,708.00	0	2	2	1
1999	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$3,566	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	284		767	318	41.46	6.45	\$1,199,268		7	36	68	13

2011 Highlights

Finished 20th and earned \$17,000 at Built Ford Tough World Finals ... Finished third in Round 2 with 89.75 points on Priceless (D&H Cattle Co./L&E Bulls) ... Had two Top 5 finishes with second place at Last Cowboy Standing in Las Vegas, and fourth place at St. Louis ... He, McKennon Wimberly, and stock contractor Mesa Pate visited Big Island in Hawaii for a visit, coordinated by Paniolo Preservation Society and the Hawaii Tourism Authority. Pair participated in variety of activities including branding, leading a bull riding clinic, and participating in the opening event of the Hawaii Marlin Tournament Series.

2010 Highlights

Tied for first and won \$36,577 at Greenville, S.C., surpassing \$1 million in career earnings ... Had five Top 10 finishes, including fourth place at St. Louis and fifth place at Albuquerque, N.M. ... Qualified for eighth consecutive World Finals and tied for third in Round 4 with 89 points on Hee Bee Gee Bee (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company).

#31 Sean Willingham

2009 Highlights

Had 13 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Springfield, Mo., and third place at Omaha, Neb. ... Qualified for World Finals.

2008 Highlights

Won at Orlando, Fla. and finished third at San Antonio ... Had six Top 10 finishes, including fourth place at Nashville, Tenn., and New York ... Won TPD event at Aiken, S.C.

2007 Highlights

Finished first at Nampa, Idaho, and second at Dallas ... Had 10 Top 10 finishes, including third place at San Antonio and fourth place at Anaheim, Calif.; St. Louis; and Billings, Mont. ... Tied for 15th at World Finals.

2006 Highlights

In series of five events from Feb. 17-Mar. 19 had three wins (Portland, Ore.; Reno, Nev.; and Tacoma, Wash.) and two sixth-place finishes (Kansas City, Mo., and St. Louis) ... Rode 15-of-19 bulls during those events, including 4-for-4 at Portland and Reno and 3-for-3 at Tacoma ... Had 14 Top 10 finishes, including second place at Auburn Hills, Mich., and Dallas ... Finished eighth and earned \$37,500 at World Finals.

2005 Highlights

Finished 17th and earned \$13,325 at World Finals ... Rode Scaredy Cat (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Denny Hawks) for 91.25 points in Round 2 ... Six Top 10 finishes, including third place at Albuquerque, N.M., and fourth place at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

2004 Highlights

Rode 5-of-8 bulls to finish eighth and earn \$24,733 at World Finals ... Finished third at Laughlin, Nev., and fifth at Colorado Springs, Colo.

2003 Highlights

Runner-up finish at his second BFTS event in Raleigh, N.C., riding Clayton's Pet (Frontier Rodeo Company) for career-high score of 91.5 points in the Built Ford Tough Championship Round ... Finished fifth at Columbus, Ohio ... Tied for 13th and earned \$11,666 at World Finals ... Won TPD event in Del Rio, Texas.

#31 Sean Willingham



World Finals Qualifications: 4

Hometown: Dalhart, Texas

Height: 5-5

Weight: 145

Riding Hand: Left

BFTS Season: 5th

High-Marked Ride: 92 points on Train Wreck at Nampa, Idaho on May 7, 2012

Residence: Dalhart, Texas

Born: 6/8/89

Career Earnings: \$334,915



Personal

Stormy was born with riding in his blood—he grew up on a ranch and his father was a bull rider. Riding steers at age 4 and big bulls by 14, this rider says a lot of daily cowboy work and riding colts keeps him in top bull riding shape. When it comes time to hit the chutes, hanging out with his buddies like Douglas Duncan, Chase Outlaw, Sean Willingham, Brant Atwood, Jory Markiss and J.B. Mauney is what helps him stay relaxed. He'll ride any bull he draws, but would rather not pick Sancho, whom he believes is "not rider friendly." In his off time, Stormy likes hunting, fishing, and football. A former high school linebacker, if he hadn't been a bull rider he would have liked to have been a football player. When he retires from the PBR, he plans to be a horseman. His little girl, Suede Marie, turned one during the 2013 PBR World Finals. Two of his favorite TV shows are Discovery's Fast N' Loud and Gold Rush, but one show you'll never see him on is American Idol since even though he loves to sing all the time, including in the shower, he admits he can't carry a tune to save his life.

Season	Events	Finish	Outs	Rides	Ride %	+45 Ride %	Earnings	Points	Wins	Top 5 Finishes	Top 10 Finishes	90 Point Rides
2013	20	28	54	14	25.93	0.00	\$95,950	4,010.00	0	1	5	1
2012	28	17	80	28	35.00	20.00	\$88,296	5,062.50	0	5	7	3
2011	30	27	77	17	22.08	0.00	\$86,299	2,535.50	0	2	2	2
2010	19	40	55	12	21.82	0.00	\$57,264	1,808.00	0	1	2	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	\$6,746	0.00	0	0	0	0
Totals	97		257	71	27.63	8.33	\$334,915		0	9	16	6

#28 Stormy Wing @_chickenwing

2013 Highlights

Finished 17th at the World Finals and 28th in the world...picked up five round wins, including Round 1 at New York with 88.25 points on Slippery Devil (Wolf Creek Cattle Company) and Round 3 at the Finals atop Nitro Carrillo Cartel (4C's/Sills) for 91.25 points...fell out of the Top 35 and was off the BFTS for five weeks... won the Stephenville, Texas, Touring Pro Division event, earning the first alternate spot for the Billings, Mont, event...placed fourth at Louisville, Ky., for his lone Top 5 finish...notched five Top 10 finishes.

2012 Highlights

Set career highs for Top 5 finishes (5), Top 10 finishes (6) and 90-point rides (3) ... Had three Top 5 finishes in first 53 events of career ... Tied Renato Nunes for first place in PBR 15/15 Bucking Battle in Nampa, Idaho, after riding Train Wreck for career-high 92 points ... Had fourth-place finishes in Baltimore, Des Moines, Iowa, and Billings, Mont. ... Won Built Ford Tough Championship Round with 91 points on on Smackdown's Tire Rama (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Rosen) ... Finished 29th at World Finals.

2011 Highlights

Finished 19th at Built Ford Tough World Finals, winning Round 4 with career-tying best 90.25 points on Delco (Hebert Bucking Bulls/Georgia Akers) ... Tied for sixth with five round wins ... Finished third at Fresno, Calif., and was fourth at Anaheim, Calif., winning Round 2 with career-high 90.25 points on Red Hot (D&H Cattle Company) ... Won Round 2 at Albuquerque, N.M. with 88.75 points on Hee Bee Gee Bee (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company) ... Tied Silvano Alves for first place in Round 2 at Billings, Mont., with 88 points on Panther (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo) ... Won Touring Pro Division Event at Wharton, Texas.

2010 Highlights

Finished fourth in Rookie of the Year race ... Led after two rounds and finished fifth at Pueblo, Colo. ... Finished eighth at Winston-Salem, N.C. ... Finished first at TPD event in Mesquite, Texas.

2009 Highlights

Finished first at TPD event in Monroe, La. ... Won three rounds and \$10,000 at RodeoHouston.



#28 Stormy Wing

PBR ON ANIMAL WELFARE

The PBR has, through its 20-year history, taken the position that there are two great athletes in every 8-second ride. The bulls are treated with as much respect as the human athletes who ride them. A portion of PBR's Animal Welfare Policy summarizes the great respect that everyone associated with the organization shares for our animal athletes.

WELFARE AND TREATMENT OF PBR'S ANIMAL ATHLETES POLICY:

The Professional Bull Riders are fully committed to ensuring the much-deserved health, safety and respect of each bull that enters a PBR arena. To mistreat a bull would be a detriment to the sport upon which a bull rider's own livelihood depends. Therefore, the care and treatment of PBR bulls is a top priority to those who govern and/or participate in PBR events.



Since 1996, there have been approximately 137,000 outs (bull ride attempts) at approximately 1,555 events across all of the series operated by or sanctioned by Professional Bull Riders, Inc. for an average of 95.09 outs per event. Of those outs, approximately 51,999 occurred at roughly 484 elite level Built Ford Tough Series events which PBR operates directly. The balance of the outs occurred at PBR's sanctioned events which are operated by independent third-party promoters in accordance with PBR's rules and guidelines, including animal welfare practices and policies.

Bull Injuries: There are approximately 60 bulls at a one-day event, 90 bulls at a two-day event and 110 bulls at a three-day event. A bull bucks only one time per day and no more than two times at a typical event. Approximately 30-40 of the bulls at a typical two-day event will buck only once at that event.

- One bull will suffer a minor injury (muscle pull, scratch) every eight events or 786 outs.
- Bulls that are determined to have an injury are not allowed to compete again until fully recovered, which is generally one to four weeks.
- One bull will suffer a career-ending injury every 100 events or 9,833 outs.
- Bulls that suffer a career-ending injury are retired to stud and live the balance of their lives as healthy, fully capable breeding bulls. Their injuries do not impede their quality of life or ability to function, but do prevent them from competing at the PBR level as a bucking athlete.

PBR **BULLS**

- Six bulls have been euthanized as a result of injuries sustained over the 1,555 PBR events held since 1996, which translates to one out of every 22,313 outs.
- The bulls that have sustained life-threatening injuries at PBR events have been taken to large animal hospitals for treatment and care. Three of the animal athletes that have sustained life-threatening injuries received hundreds of thousands of dollars in medical treatments and lived for extended periods of time (up to two years) before the injuries sustained required euthanization.
- A bull has a .004 percent chance of sustaining a life-threatening injury at a PBR event.

PBR SAFETY & WELFARE MEASURES

PBR has proactively initiated and implemented a number of projects designed to foster and support the welfare of our animal athletes.

- PBR initiated a redesign of the traditional rodeo bucking chutes aimed at improving rider and bull safety. Since it was implemented, the design has eliminated leg injuries suffered by bulls in the bucking chutes, which is the most common form of injury.
- PBR initiated a redesign of the traditional rodeo lead-up alleys and holding areas to further mitigate the risk of injuries to the bulls.
- PBR worked with stock contractors to establish guidelines for the transportation of bulls to and from events, including but not limited to:

Bulls ride in trailers with air-ride suspensions to reduce the risk of injury during transportation

Bulls are hauled for no more than 10 hours at a time and given at least an equal amount of time to rest before resuming travel

Bulls are housed at local ranch facilities with proper pen size and space per bull in each local market in which an event is conducted. Bulls are trucked from the local facility to the event venue and back each day.

PBR is working with leading veterinarians and the American Association of Bovine Practitioners (a part of the American Veterinary Medicine Association) to review and document PBR's animal welfare policy and practices. PBR intends to secure a written and published approval of PBR's guidelines by the AABP and AVMA.

The welfare of PBR's animal athletes is a higher priority than any other consideration when making decision with respect to animal welfare, including the financial impact of the decisions. One of the best examples of PBR's commitment to put animal welfare ahead of profit was the Hawaii All-Star event held in November 2006. PBR had the option to ship bulls to Hawaii via boat which would have taken seven days, but at a considerably lesser cost than other alternatives. PBR determined that the welfare of the animals would be comprised and invested almost \$350,000, compared to less than \$100,000 if shipped by sea, to fly the necessary bulls to the event in specialized containers.

PBR **BULLS**

The value of the bulls to the contractors who own and breed them, and to the PBR, helps ensure that every effort and safeguard is in place to protect the bulls from any treatment or situation that would adversely affect their ability to continue performing or their futures as breeding bulls. Many of the bulls currently performing on the PBR tour are valued in the six-figure range, and even the lesser-known bulls are far too valuable for their owners or the PBR to allow them to be injured or mistreated.

CARE OF THE ANIMAL ATHLETES

- Bulls receive 25-30 pounds of a special blend of mixed grain per day. The blend varies depending on the bull's needs and the stock contractor.
- Bulls receive 20 pounds of Alfalfa or Alfalfa-grass blend per day
- Bulls receive a B-12 complex vitamin shot every two weeks
- Bulls receive a health inspection any time they have to cross state lines
- Bulls are only allowed to travel a maximum of 10 hours per day. After 10 hours the bulls are rested for at least 10 or up to 14 hours.
- Bulls stand in 6-10 inches of sawdust shavings during transport.
- Each stock contractor has a local veterinarian on call for his/her bulls.



FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS:

Like humans, PBR bucking bulls come in an array of shapes, sizes, and colors, and like humans, their own personalities and talents make them unique. The PBR has a vast number of championship-caliber bulls that compete on the PBR's multi-tiered tour structure. The bulls receive impeccable treatment and are often considered to be "members of the family."

Here are some frequently-asked questions about the welfare of PBR bucking bulls and the equipment used in professional bull riding.

Q: Can any bull compete in a PBR event?

A: Not every bull can compete in a PBR event. Saying any bull is suitable for PBR competition is like saying that any human athlete is fit enough to compete in the Olympic Games. PBR bulls are the highest-caliber bucking bulls in the business. Many are products of elite breeding programs that for years have been fine-tuning the important role that genetics play in producing a great bucking bull. A majority of PBR bulls are bred and born to compete in the PBR arena.

Q: What does the average bull weigh?

A: The average PBR bucking bull weighs in at 1,700-1,800 pounds. PBR bucking bulls very rarely weigh less than 1,200 pounds but can weigh as much as 2,000-2,200 pounds.

Q: What does a bull eat?

A: Bulls eat high-protein feed and Alfalfa hay. High-protein feed helps the bulls keep their strength and endurance. Premium Alfalfa hay is considered high-quality hay because it provides nutrients that help keep a bull healthy.

Q: Where do bulls live?

A: The bulls live on large ranches where they get plenty of air and exercise. There are many ranches from coast-to-coast in the United States.

Q: What is the average PBR bull worth?

A: The monetary value of a bucking bull depends greatly upon his proven performance in the arena; however, most PBR bulls are worth at least \$10,000, with a few boasting prices of more than \$100,000. A PBR bull is ranked just like the PBR bull riders. When a bull consistently receives high marks, his value increases. The higher the ranking in areas such as overall performance, buckoff percentage, and average rider score, the higher the conceivable price tag.

Q: What is the lifespan of a bucking bull?

A: Bucking bulls often live well into their teens, which would be considered geriatric for any bull. Though a bucking bull may often be in his prime as an athlete around age 5 or 6, many bulls buck past the age of 10, and when they retire from competition they're used as sires in bucking bull breeding programs.

Q: What makes a bull buck?

A: The success of bucking bull breeding programs around the world has proven that genetics are the most prevalent factor in determining a bull's desire and ability to buck.

A bull's bucking ability has nothing to do with the genitals as some uneducated detractors would attest. In fact care is taken to ensure that the genitals are not involved as that would

adversely affect the performance of the bulls. The bulls will kick out their hind legs at the height of their bucking action in an effort to dislodge the flank strap that encircles their body. The flank strap helps create a more uniform, less erratic bucking performance, which helps prevent bulls from injuring themselves.

Q: What is a bull rope?

A: The bull rope is what the bull rider hangs on to throughout his ride. It is wrapped around the chest of the bull directly behind the animal's front legs. At the bottom of the rope hangs a metal bell designed to give the rope some weight so that it will fall off the bull as soon as the rider is bucked off or dismounts the animal. The bell has smooth, round edges and does not harm the bull in any way.

Q: What is the difference between a Conventional and a Brazilian bull rope?

A: The most apparent difference is that the ropes are pulled from opposite sides. The conventional rope is pulled from the riding hand side while the Brazilian rope is pulled from the free hand side.

There are also subtle differences in the way the ropes are braided. With a conventional bull rope, the loop (the knotted part of the rope used for adjustment) is on the free hand side of the handle while the tail (the portion of rope that is run through the loop and back to the hand) is on the riding hand side of the handle. The Brazilian rope is braided with the loop on the riding hand side and the tail on the free hand side.

Q: Do the spurs worn by a bull rider cut or scratch a bull?

A: Bull riders wear spurs that are required to have dull, loosely locked rowels (the wheel-like part of the spur that comes into contact with the animal). The spurs help a rider maintain his balance by giving him added grip with his feet. The spurs do not cut or scratch a bull's hide, which is seven times thicker than a human's skin.

Q: How many miles do bulls travel on the PBR circuit?

A: The PBR has an extensive network of stock contractors located in all parts of North America. This means that regardless of the city that the PBR visits, the best bulls are provided for the event. The bulls arrive at the arena at least 24 hours prior to an event which helps ensure that the bulls are acclimated, rested, well-fed and hydrated prior to competition.

Q: Is there a veterinarian on site at all PBR events?

A: There is always a veterinarian on site at Built Ford Tough Series events. If there appears to be a sick or injured bull at an event, the veterinarian is notified immediately. Health papers are also required on all animals arriving at an event. They are inspected as they are unloaded prior to competition.

PBR stock contractors treat their bulls with respect because they are a huge investment. These animals are truly gifted, so they are given the best care imaginable.

PBR **BULLS**

PBR WORLD CHAMPION BULLS/ MIKEL MORENO BULL OF THE WORLD FINALS

Each year before the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals, the world's top bull riders vote to determine the candidates for World Champion Bull. The World Champion Bull is the finalist who accumulates the highest total bull score during the World Finals. As such, as of 2007 this award also become known as the Mikel Moreno Bull of the World Finals named in honor of Mikel Moreno who lost his battle with leukemia in 2006. Mikel's father, Julio Moreno, is a PBR stock contractor who also occasionally works Built Ford Tough Series events as a pickup man.

YEAR	BULL	STOCK CONTRACTOR
2013	Bushwacker	Julio Moreno/Richard Oliveira
2012	Asteroid	Circle T Ranch & Rodeo
2011	Bushwacker	Julio Moreno/Richard Oliveira
2010	Bones	Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC
2009	Code Blue	Walton & Wagoner/Berger & Struve
2008	Bones	Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC
2007	Chicken on a Chain	Robinson/Tedesco/Larry the Cable Guy
2006	Mossy Oak Mudslinger	Page & Teague Bucking Bulls
2005	Big Bucks	Frontier Rodeo Company
2004	Little Yellow Jacket	Joe Berger/Tom Teague/Bernie Taupin
2003	Little Yellow Jacket	Joe Berger/Tom Teague/Bernie Taupin
2002	Little Yellow Jacket	Joe Berger/Tom Teague/Bernie Taupin
2001	Dillinger	Herrington Cattle Co.
2000	Dillinger	Herrington Cattle Co.
1999	Promise Land	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls
1998	Moody Blues	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls
1997	Panhandle Slim	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls
1996	Baby Face	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls
1995	Bodacious	Andrews Rodeo Co. Inc.

HIGH MONEY BULLS OF THE REGULAR SEASON

The high money bull of the regular season is the bull who earned the most money for the riders.

YEAR	BULL	STOCK CONTRACTOR
2013	Prince Albert	Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Dallas Schott/Clay Struve
2012	Bad Moon	Circle T Ranch & Rodeo
2011	RMEF Gunpowder & Lead	Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls
2010	Segs The Juice	Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls
2009	Fully Loaded	Chad Berger/Clay Struve
2008	Cat Man Do	#10 Bucking Bulls
2007	Evil Forces	Chad Berger/Clay Struve
2006	Chief	Davis/White
2005	Mossy Oak Mudslinger	D&H/Teague Bucking Bulls
2004	Bo Howdy	Teague Bucking Bulls
2003	Maximus	Chad Herrington
2002	Cripple Creek Promise Land	Terry Williams
2001	Cripple Creek Promise Land	Terry Williams
2000	Moody Blues	Chad Herrington
1999	Gusto	Harper/Kimberlin
1998	Cripple Creek Promise Land	Terry Williams
1997	Shotgun Red	Jerome Robinson
1996	High Voltage	Sammy Andrews
1995	Baby Face	Terry Williams



PBR **BULLS**

MIKEL MORENO BULL OF THE PBR WORLD FINALS

This award is named in honor of Mikel Moreno who lost his battle with leukemia in 2006. Mikel's father, Julio Moreno, is a PBR stock contractor who also works Built Ford Tough Series events as a pickup man. As of 2007 this award has gone to the PBR World Champion Bull who is now the world champion bull finalist that receives the highest cumulative bull score at the World Finals.

YEAR	BULL	STOCK CONTRACTOR
2013	Bushwacker	Julio Moreno/Richard Oliveira
2012	Asteroid	Circle T Ranch & Rodeo
2011	Bushwacker	Julio Moreno/Richard Oliveira
2010	Bones	Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC
2009	Code Blue	Walton & Wagoner/Berger & Struve
2008	Bones	Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC
2007	Troubadour/ Chicken on a Chain	Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls/Robinson/Tedesco/Larry the Cable Guy
2006	Lucky Strike/ Scene of the Crash	David Bailey/Frontier/Teague/Ron White
2005	Pandora's Box	Taylor Made Bucking Bulls
2004	Crossfire Hurricane	Page/Teague Bucking Bulls, LLC
2003	Neon Nights	Thomas Teague & Glen Southwick
2002	Ugly	Don Kish
2001	Little Yellow Jacket	Berger Bucking Bulls
2000	Cripple Creek Promise Land	Terry Williams
1999	Cripple Creek Promise Land	Terry Williams
1998	Copenhagen Cash	Don Kish
1997	Nitro	Dan Russell
1996	Strawberry Wine	James Harper



STOCK CONTRACTORS

The Professional Bull Riders uses more than 100 different stock contractors across the United States with each contractor on average owning 20-200 bulls.

The PBR has set high standards for each stock contractor and their bucking bulls, who need to maintain a certain caliber to ensure that they are in top shape to perform.

PBR Livestock Director Cody Lambert travels across the United States and hand picks bulls for each nationally-televised Built Ford Tough Series event and the Touring Pro Division. Each BFTS event will utilize eight to 15 contractors depending upon on the location and most importantly the quality of the stock. Each contractor supplies approximately seven to eight bulls per event. Bulls arrive at least 24 hours before the event, allowing them to become acclimated while also being given the opportunity to rest and become nourished and hydrated before the competition.

STOCK CONTRACTOR OF THE YEAR

The Stock Contractor of the Year is determined by a vote of the Top 35 bull riders in the world.

YEAR	STOCK CONTRACTOR	LOCATION
2013	Jeff Robinson	Mars Hill, N.C.
2012	Jeff Robinson	Mars Hill, N.C.
2011	Jeff Robinson	Mars Hill, N.C.
2010	Jeff Robinson	Mars Hill, N.C.
2009	Chad Berger	Mandan, N.D.
2008	Chad Berger	Mandan, N.D.
2007	Chad Berger & Larry Ryken	Mandan, N.D. & Yankton, S.D.
2006	Page & Teague Bucking Bulls	Ardmore, Okla.
2005	D&H Cattle & Land Company	Ardmore, Okla.
2004	D&H Cattle & Land Company	Ardmore, Okla.
2003	D&H Cattle & Land Company	Ardmore, Okla.
2002	D&H Cattle & Land Company	Ardmore, Okla.
2001	D&H Cattle & Land Company	Ardmore, Okla.
2000	Herrington Cattle Company	Mont Belvieu, Texas
1999	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls	Carthage, Texas
1998	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls	Carthage, Texas
1997	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls	Carthage, Texas
1996	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls	Carthage, Texas
1995	Terry Williams Bucking Bulls	Carthage, Texas

PBR BULLS

STOCK CONTRACTORS OF THE 2013 PBR BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

01 Cattle Co./ Barthold	Jeff Robinson/ Margo Hazen
4C's /Sills	Jeff Robinson/ TNT Bucking Bulls
50/50 Bucking Bulls/ Corder/ Fletcher	Jeff Robinson/ Triple C Bucking Bulls
Ace of Spades Ranch/Airtime Syndicate	Julio Moreno/ B&E Bucking Bulls
Adams/ D&H Cattle Co./ Buck Cattle Co.	Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls
Bird Bucking Bulls	Julio Moreno/ Chadwick
BMC Bucking Bulls/Owen Ranch	K-C Bucking Bulls
Boyd/Floyd Bull Company	K-C Bucking Bulls/ Sparklin-Acres
Boyd/Floyd/Denherder	K&K Cattle Company/ Ferguson Ranch
Box K Cattle/ Universal Pro Rodeo	Katich/ Beksinski
Broken Arrow S Ranch	Kephart Bucking Bulls
C'N Stars Bull Company	L.J. Jenkins / Emerson Cattle
Cindy Rosser/ Flying C Livestock	Larry & Rhonda Reid/ The Jaynes Gang
Circle T /3B Bucking Bulls	Leflore/ D&H Cattle/ Flinn
Circle T Ranch & Rodeo	Lost Creek Ranch
Cord McCoy/ Tim Dougherty	Luthy/ Duckwall/ C&H Cattle/ Powder River/ Shepherd Hills
Cornwell Bucking Bulls	Marlene Henry
Cody Oh/ JW Hughes	Martinez Bucking Bulls, LLC
Cody Oh/Dr. Harry Anderson	Phenom Genetics/ Jared Allen 69inc.
Corey Lange/ Flying Diamond Rodeo Co.	Place Holding
Cox/Vermejo River Ranch/ Tribal Tuff	Pointed Rock Cattle Co.
Cross Lazy S Bucking Bulls	Prescott/Walgren/Schultz
Currey Creek Bucking Bulls & Cattle Co.	Rafter J Cattle
D&H Cattle Company	Rocking C Bucking Bulls/ Jenkins
D&H Cattle Co./ Phillip Harrison	Rocking M
D&H Cattle Co./ Buck Cattle Co.	Robertson Farms/ Beaver Creek Bucking Bulls
Danny Reagan Bucking Bulls/ Barbara Creech	Rotner Bucking Bulls/ D&H Cattle Co./Buck Cattle Co.
Davis /Daw	Sandra Garrett/Flying S Bucking Bulls
Davis Rodeo Ranch	Spark-lin Acres/ K-C Bucking Bulls/ Blythe Cattle Co.
Davis Rodeo Ranch/Brian Canter	Swinging C Cattle Co.
Flying S Bucking Bulls	TC Bucking Bulls/ Kent Cox
Folds/Strickland/Ray/Frontier	Tommy Whitehead/ D&H Cattle Co./ Tilley
Fortner/Ramer/Findley	Torres Brothers
George Goins/ Mike White	Travis Medve/ Ace of Spades
Hart/Switchhouse/Plummer	Tumbling Dice – Nanson Vold
Hebert Bucking Bulls/ Georgia Akers	Twisted Creek Ranch/ 3 G Cattle Co.
Humpz and Hornz/ Sis & Stan Bucking Bulls	Two Bit Bucking Bulls
Humpz and Hornz/ KMH Bucking Bulls	Wade & Cleo Barry/ Mark & Kelly Ward
JD Nix Rodeo Co.	Wayne Vold Rodeo Co.
JK Rodeo Company	Weber Bucking Bulls/ Hadley Cattle Co.
Jack/ Hargis	Wentz Bucking Bulls
Jane Clark/ Owen/ Showsports	Wild Hogs
Jeff Robinson/ Bar 3D Bucking Bulls	Winston Loe/ Melton Bull Co.
Jeff Robinson Bucking Bulls	Wolf Creek Cattle & Rodeo Co. LLC
Jeff Robinson/ Cappello	Wyatt Crowder Bucking Bulls

AMERICAN BUCKING BULL, INCORPORATED (ABBI)

Due to the explosive growth of the sport of professional bull riding and the increasing popularity of the bucking bull athletes themselves, PBR and a group of stock contractors formed American Bucking Bull, Inc. (ABBI) just over a decade ago.

ABBI is the largest bucking cattle registry in the world with over 165,000 animals that are DNA verified in its organization. These animals are recognized as being part of a unique breed called American Bucking Bull and registered bulls can compete at ABBI events for prize money. As breeding bucking bulls has become more of a science, their buck-off rate against the cowboys has risen.

The formation of ABBI as a separate entity has added a whole new dimension to the sport. The ABBI offers valuable incentives to bull breeders, while tracking and preserving the lineage of today's top PBR and ABBI bulls.

The ABBI sanctions and produces marquee events for bucking bull breeders, including the Classic World Finals and the Futurity World Finals, which both began in 2004. ABBI paid out over \$2 million to bucking bulls in 2013. Superstar animals such as reigning PBR World Champion Bucking Bull Bushwacker began their careers competing at ABBI events.

The ABBI Classic World Finals features the top Classic (3- and 4-year-old) bulls competing for a grand prize of \$200,000. It is held in conjunction with the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals.

FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS:

Q: What is an ABBI Classic event?

A: An ABBI Classic event is an event which is open to ABBI registered 3- and 4-year-old bulls, typically held in conjunction with a PBR-sanctioned event. The bulls are ridden by cowboys and the bulls receive scores by a panel of ABBI judges. These scores are independent of the score the cowboy receives, with a score of 100 being perfect. Any bull score in the 90s is considered to be outstanding.

Q: What is an ABBI Futurity event?

A: It is an event open to ABBI registered 2-year-old bulls. Rather than a rider, each bull has a 25-pound box (dummy) on his back which is released via remote control at 4 seconds. ABBI judges award the animal a score based on his performance during the 4 seconds.

Q: What is the American Heritage Futurity Event?

A: The ABBI American Heritage is a Futurity event held each summer. It is a unique event in which animals are entered into the system as calves and sustaining payments are made in the years leading up to the event. The payout depends on how many animals are entered each year, but the winner typically earns around \$100,000, however, it isn't unusual for close to half a million dollars to be paid out in prize money.

PBR **BULLS**

Q: What is Back Seat Buckers?

A: Back Seat Buckers is the PBR and ABBI's turnkey bull ownership program. Back Seat Buckers allows anyone to become a stock contractor and own a bucking bull. The bulls compete against each other for hundreds of thousands of dollars in prize money. Competitions are held in conjunction with PBR Built Ford Tough Series events. The bulls in the program are housed at a special facility in Texas where they are trained and cared for by some of the best bull handlers in the business. Owners in the program have ranged from PBR fans to celebrities such as Boomer Esiason, Reggie Jackson, Wayne Gretzky, John Elway, NY Giants player Bear Pascoe and UFC star Donald "Cowboy" Cerrone.

Q: How does the ABBI register animals?

A: Breeders submit an application with information such as date of birth and potential parentage and a DNA sample (blood or tail hair). Following verification of parentage using the sample, the animal is issued a registration certificate. The registration certificate is entered into the ABBI database with the verified parentage and DNA profile.

Q: What is the Classic World Finals?

A: Held in conjunction with the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals, the ABBI's top 3- and 4-year-old bulls, (based upon the regular season standings) compete for a grand prize of \$200,000. The total payout for the World Bucking Bull Classic is more than \$400,000.

Q: Can females be registered with the ABBI?

A: It is essential that females be registered to ensure the complete genetic record of a bucking bull is preserved. Also, many breeders believe that the dam (mother) is as important as the sire (father), if not more so, in producing a great bucking bull.

Q: Who owns the ABBI?

A: The PBR owns 50 percent of ABBI with the remainder owned by a group of breeders and stock contractors who purchased interest in the organization when it was created.

Q: What makes an American Bucking Bull buck?

A: The success of bucking bull breeding programs around the world, with managed and deliberate mating sessions, has proven that genetics are the most prevalent factor in determining a bull's desire and ability to buck. Bucking is a natural instinct; a bull can't be made to buck.

Careful selective breeding has encouraged this natural behavior in certain genetic lines. The American Bucking Bull breed as a whole has been improved as breeders select bulls for their athleticism, bucking desire ("heart") and confirmation.



WORLD BUCKING BULL CLASSIC CHAMPION

The World Finals Classic Champion is the ABBI registered 3 or 4-year-old bull who wins the World Finals Classic Event. Bulls qualify for the Finals based on money accumulated during the regular season at ABBI Classic Events, which are held in conjunction with PBR events. The winner is the bull with the highest aggregate two-round score after competing during the two ABBI Classic Rounds of the PBR World Finals.

YEAR	BULL	STOCK CONTRACTOR	LOCATION
2013	The Rocker	Wyatt Crowder Bucking Bulls	Fort Lupton, Colo.
2012	Shepherd Hills Tested	Luthy/Duckwall/D&H Cattle/Shepherd Hills Cutlery	Ardmore, Okla.
2011	Back Bender	Ackerman/Cox	Stephenville, Texas
2010	Bushwacker	Julio Moreno/Richard Oliveira	Orangevale, Calif.
2009	Black Pearl	Ravenscroft/Boyd-Floyd Bull Co.	Stephenville, Texas
2008	Crosswired	D&H Cattle Co./Clifton Wiggins	Ardmore, Okla.
2007	Troubadour	Julio Moreno Bucking Bulls	Orangeville, Calif.
2006	God's Gift	Don Kish Bucking Bulls	Red Bluff, Calif.
2005	Stray Kitty	D&H and Buck	Ardmore, Okla.
2004	Big Deal	D&H and Buck	Ardmore, Okla.

WORLD FINALS FUTURITY CHAMPION

The World Finals Futurity Champion is the 2-year-old bull that wins the World Finals Futurity event. Through 2012, bulls qualified for the event based on accumulated points during the regular season. Starting in 2013, the event was open to all ABBI registered Futurity-age bulls.

YEAR	BULL	STOCK CONTRACTOR	LOCATION
2013	Amigo II	Stoltzfus Cattle Company	Leon, Iowa
2012	Jungle Fear	Pillow Bucking Bulls	Lawton, Okla.
2011	Jungle Smoke	Pillow/Barrett	Lawton, Okla.
2010	Ragin J.T.	Tuttle/Jaynes Gang	Beaumont, Texas
2009	Pure Smoke	Scott Accomazzo	Stephenville, Texas
2008	Copp Hou	Jerry Copp	Tulsa, Okla.
2007	Deja Blu	Justin McKee	Winston-Salem, N.C.
2006	Comet's Gold	Lyndal Hurst/Vernon Guidry	Madisonville, Texas
2005	Crazy Train	D&H Cattle Co.	Ardmore, Okla.
2004	Stray Kitty	D&H and Buck	Ardmore, Okla.



RECORDS & STATISTICS

PBR WORLD CHAMPIONS

Each year, the PBR World Champion is determined by the most Built Ford Tough Series points earned throughout the season.

YEAR	CHAMPION	HOMETOWN	MONEY EARNED
2013	J.B. Mauney	Mooresville, N.C.	\$1,810,710
2012	Silvano Alves	Pilar do Sul, Brazil	\$1,464,475
2011	Silvano Alves	Pilar do Sul, Brazil	\$1,456,964
2010	Renato Nunes	Buritama, Brazil	\$1,589,527
2009	Kody Lostroh	Longmont, Colo.	\$1,628,442
2008	Guilherme Marchi	Leme, Brazil	\$1,528,696
2007	Justin McBride	Elk City, Okla.	\$1,835,321
2006	Adriano Moraes	Cachoeira Paulista, Brazil	\$1,361,573
2005	Justin McBride	Elk City, Okla.	\$1,479,231
2004	Mike Lee	Decatur, Texas	\$1,453,326
2003	Chris Shivers	Jonesville, La.	\$1,202,477
2002	Ednei Caminhas	Presidente Alves, Brazil	\$291,921
2001	Adriano Moraes	Cachoeira Paulista, Brazil	\$458,798
2000	Chris Shivers	Jonesville, La.	\$359,534
1999	Cody Hart	Gainesville, Texas	\$357,859
1998	Troy Dunn	Sarina, Australia	\$221,791
1997	Michael Gaffney	Albuquerque, N.M.	\$243,251
1996	Owen Washburn	Lordsburg, N.M.	\$148,150
1995	Tuff Hedeman	Morgan Mill, Texas	\$123,595
1994	Adriano Moraes	Cachoeira Paulista, Brazil	not available



J.B. Mauney



RECORDS & STATISTICS

PBR WORLD FINALS EVENT WINNERS

The Built Ford Tough World Finals event winner is determined by the highest aggregate score after all rounds of competition at the annual event in Las Vegas.



J.B. Mauney

YEAR	EVENT WINNER	HOMETOWN	MONEY EARNED
2013	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	\$385,500
2012	Robson Palermo	Rio Branco, Brazil	\$304,333
2011	Robson Palermo	Rio Branco, Brazil	\$301,375
2010	Renato Nunes	Buritama, Brazil	\$315,375
2009	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	\$348,000
2008	Robson Palermo	Rio Branco, Brazil	\$321,000
2007	Wiley Petersen	Fort Hall, Idaho	\$278,450
2006	L.J. Jenkins	Texico, N.M.	\$288,567
2005	Guilherme Marchi	Leme, Brazil	\$298,017
2004	Mike Lee, Decatur	Texas	\$313,300
2003	Jody Newberry	Ada, Okla.	\$265,566
2002	J.W. Hart	Overbrook, Okla.	\$286,500
2001	Luke Snyder	Raymore, Mo.	\$264,241
2000	Tater Porter	Kenansville, Fla.	\$274,738
1999	Ty Murray	Stephenville, Texas	\$263,283
1998	Reed Corder	Melvin, Texas	\$172,200
1997	Troy Dunn	Queensland, Australia	\$158,711
1996	Ronny Kitchens	Kemp, Texas	\$130,950
1995	Troy Dunn	Queensland, Australia	\$56,975
1994	Adriano Moraes	Cachoeira Paulista, Brazil	not available



RECORDS & STATISTICS

TOURING PRO DIVISION LEADING POINTS WINNER

The Touring Pro Division is the developmental tour of the PBR, where both established veterans and newcomers to the professional ranks compete against some of the sports best bucking bulls. The TPD gives riders the opportunity

Prior to 2013, the TPD winner was determined by money earned. Now the winner is determined by the bull rider who captures the most points.

YEAR	CHAMPION	HOMETOWN	POINTS EARNED
2013	Chase Outlaw	Hamburg, Ark.	2,639.50*
YEAR	CHAMPION	HOMETOWN	MONEY EARNED
2012	Edevaldo Ferreira	Andradina, Brazil	\$621,300
2011	Shane Proctor	Mooreville, N.C.	\$250,492
2010	Douglas Duncan	Alvin,	\$142,250
2009	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	266,516
2008	Clayton Williams	Carthage, Texas	\$534,537
2007	Clayton Williams	Carthage, Texas	\$312,545
2006	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	\$299,953
2005	Edgard Oliveira	Sao Paulo, Brazil	\$51,645
2004	Ross Johnson	Sulphur, La.	\$64,438
2003	Adriano Moraes	Sao Paulo, Brazil	\$46,357
2002	Adriano Moraes	Sao Paulo, Brazil	\$81,242
2001	Paulo Crimber	Sao Paulo, Brazil	\$50,174
2000	Chris Shivers	Jonesville, La.	\$48,617
1999	Jason Bennett	Grand Prairie, Texas	\$61,560
1998	Brian Herman	Victoria, Texas	53,580
1997	Chris Shivers	Jonesville, La.	\$67,090
1996	Troy Dunn	Queensland, Australia	\$59,286
1995	Tuff Hedeman	Morgan Mill, Texas	\$46,709
1994	Tuff Hedeman	Morgan Mill, Texas	\$38,813



Chase Outlaw

* Does not include TPD Championship at Denver in January 2014



RECORDS & STATISTICS

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

The Rookie of the Year award is presented to the bull rider who earns the most Built Ford Tough Series points during his first PBR season.

From 2003-12, the award was presented to the bull rider who earned the most money during his first PBR season.



Joao Ricardo Vieira

YEAR	CHAMPION	HOMETOWN	POINTS EARNED
2013	Joao Ricardo Vieira	Itatinga, Sao Paulo	10,739
YEAR	CHAMPION	HOMETOWN	MONEY EARNED
2012	Emilio Resende	Santa Helena de Goias, Brazil	\$271,470
2011	Rubens Barbosa	Uberlandia, Brazil	\$209,799
2010	Silvano Alves	Pilar do Sul, Brazil	\$319,980
2009	Cody Nance	Paris, Tenn.	\$156,021
2008	Reese Cates	El Dorado, Ark.	\$176,590
2007	Clayton Williams	Carthage, Texas	\$312,545
2006	J.B. Mauney	Mooresville, N.C.	\$165,457
2005	Kody Lostro	Longmont, Colo.	\$198,058
2004	Zack Brown	Chino Hills, Calif.	\$327,536
2003	Jody Newberry	Ada, Okla.	\$344,107
2002	Dan Henricks	Logan, Okla.	\$87,867
2001	Luke Snyder	Raymore, Mo.	\$348,561
2000	Jason Bennett	Grand Prairie, Texas	\$144,757
1999	Mike White	Lake Charles, La.	\$145,164
1998	Pete Hessman	Dodge City, Kan.	\$45,524
1997	Keith Adams	Fredericksburg, Texas	\$27,536
1996	Ronny Kitchens	Kemp, Texas	\$143,298
1995	Bubba Dunn	Alexandria, La.	\$46,586
1994	J.W. Hart	Gainesville, Texas	\$65,507



RECORDS & STATISTICS

LEADING PBR MONEY WINNERS

TOP 25 ALL-TIME PBR MONEY EARNERS

The Professional Bull Riders changed bull riding from a hobby into a profession that allows bull riders to make a real living. The PBR has turned 27 bull riders into millionaires, beginning with Chris Shivers, who was 21 years old when he reached the milestone. Two-time World Champion Justin McBride earned \$5.5 million during his PBR career – the most of any Western sports athlete in history.

	NAME	HOMETOWN	EARNINGS
1	Justin McBride	Elk City, Okla.	\$5,124,418
2	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	\$4,644,744
3	Guilherme Marchi	Leme, Brazil	\$4,430,022
4	Chris Shivers	Jonesville, La.	\$3,989,209
5	Silvano Alves	Pilar do Sul, Brazil	\$3,843,670
6	Adriano Moraes	Cachoeira Paulista, Brazil	\$3,504,344
7	Mike Lee	Decatur, Texas	\$3,297,556
8	Kody Lostroh	Longmont, Colo.	\$3,154,586
9	Renato Nunes	Buritama, Brazil	\$2,757,147
10	Robson Palermo	Rio Branco, Brazil	\$2,383,719
11	Valdiron de Oliveira	Aparecida de Goiania, Brazil	\$1,784,071
12	Luke Snyder	Raymore, Mo.	\$1,726,182
13	L.J. Jenkins	Porum, Okla.	\$1,642,759
14	Wiley Petersen	Fort Hall, Idaho	\$1,498,285
15	Ross Coleman	Molalla, Ore.	\$1,483,260
16	Mike White	De Kalb, Texas	\$1,470,101
17	Austin Meier	Kinta, Okla.	\$1,358,040
18	Edevaldo da Silva Ferreira	Andradina, Brazil	\$1,357,093
19	J. W. Hart	Overbrook, Okla.	\$1,355,138
20	Troy Dunn	Queensland, Australia	\$1,286,588
21	Owen Washburn	Lordsburg, NM	\$1,212,185
22	Sean Willingham	Summerville, Ga.	\$1,199,268
23	Paulo Crimber	Olimpia, Brazil	\$1,142,716
24	Ednei Caminhas	President Alves, Brazil	\$1,142,179
25	Ty Murray	Stephenville, Texas	\$1,038,240

RECORDS & STATISTICS

LEADING PBR MONEY WINNERS

MOST MONEY EARNED

Career	Justin McBride	\$5,124,418
Season	Justin McBride	\$1,835,321

MILLION DOLLAR MILESTONES

FASTEST TO \$1 MILLION

Silvano Alves	18 months and 47 events	(April 9, 2010 to Oct. 30, 2011)
---------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------

FASTEST TO \$2 MILLION

Silvano Alves	23 months and 58 events	(April 9, 2010 to March 18, 2012)
---------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------------

FASTEST TO \$3 MILLION

Silvano Alves,	28 months and 76 events	(April 9, 2010 to Oct. 28, 2012)
----------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------

FIRST RIDER TO:

First Rider to \$1 million:	Chris Shivers, 2001
First Rider to \$2 million:	Chris Shivers, 2003
First Rider to \$3 million:	Chris Shivers, 2006
First Rider to \$4 million:	Justin McBride, 2007
First Rider to \$5 million:	Justin McBride, 2008



RECORDS & STATISTICS

PROFESSIONAL BULL RIDERS RING OF HONOR

The Professional Bull Riders Ring of Honor was created in 1996 to recognize those who have had the most profound impact on bull riding, both in and out of the arena. The 38 members share a common bond of courage, strength and victory, and they have shown their dedication and support while playing a significant role in helping professional bull riding become what it is today. Each inductee is presented with a ring featuring the PBR logo along with their name and year they were inducted.

YEAR	INDUCTEE(S)
2013	Bubba Dunn, Chris Shivers
2012	Ross Coleman, Mike White
2011	Tater Porter, Brent Thurman
2010	Randy Bernard, Jim Sharp
2009	J.W. Hart, Justin McBride, Adriano Moraes
2007	Phil Lyne, Carl Nafzger
2006	Bobby DelVecchio, Cody Snyder
2005	Troy Dunn, Michael Gaffney, Bobby Steiner
2004	David Fournier, Charles Sampson
2003	Cody Custer, Myrtis Dightman, Aaron Semas
2002	Daryl Mills, Ty Murray, Denny Flynn
2001	Wacey Cathey
2000	Clint Branger
1999	Tuff Hedeman, Lane Frost, Jerome Robinson
1998	Larry Mahan, Jerome Davis
1997	Donnie Gay
1996	Cody Lambert, Ted Nuce, Jim Shoulders, Harry Tompkins

Editor's note: The Ring of Honor ceremony was held at World Finals until 2008 when it became part of the PBR event in Pueblo, Colo., where the PBR headquarters are located. Because of the change, a class was not inducted in 2008. The ceremony returned to the World Finals in 2011.

SHARON SHOULDERS AWARD

Named in honor of Sharon Shoulders, this award was created in 2009 to honor the women who have made a difference in the sport of bull riding. Shoulders is recognized for her support and encouragement of her late husband, Jim Shoulders, the celebrated cowboy and bull rider who was inducted as a member of the first class in the PBR Ring of Honor in 1996.

YEAR	HONOREE
2013	Flavia Moraes
2012	Jackie Dunn
2011	Leanne Lambert
2010	Tiffany Davis
2009	Sharon Shoulders

RECORDS & STATISTICS

BRAND OF HONOR

The Brand of Honor was created in 2011 to honor the legendary bulls of the Professional Bull Riders. From the beginning, the organization has recognized that there are two great athletes in every ride, and the Brand is the natural extension of that recognition, honoring those animals whose spirit and skill have surpassed even the highest expectations of the bull riding world.

YEAR	HONOREE
2013	Red Wolf
2012	Dillinger
2011	Little Yellow Jacket

JIM SHOULDERS LIFETIME ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

Named in honor of Jim Shoulders, this award was created in 2011 to honor those who have built the PBR into a global phenomenon – bullfighters, stock contractors, contract personnel, employees, and more. The award is named for perhaps the greatest Western sports athlete of all time, Jim Shoulders, who was a giant in and out of the arena, winning 16 world titles and becoming a household name in the process.

YEAR	HONOREE
2013	Cotton Rosser
2012	Tom Teague
2011	Rob Smets (bullfighter)

GLEN KEELEY AWARD

Presented to the Canadian bull rider who accumulates the most points during the season, this award is named in honor of Glen Keeley, a Canadian bull rider fatally injured on March 24, 2000, at a PBR event in Albuquerque, N.M. The PBR retired Keeley's back number - 68.

Prior to 2013, the award was given to the Canadian bull rider who earned the most money in a season.

YEAR	WINNER, HOMETOWN	OVERALL WORLD POINTS
2013	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan	4,423.25
YEAR	WINNER, HOMETOWN	MONEY EARNED
2012	Chad Besplug, Claresholm, Alberta	\$161,718
2011	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan	\$139,993
2010	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan	\$117,098
2009	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan	\$194,788
2008	Aaron Roy, Asquith, Saskatchewan	\$92,738
2007	Scott Schiffner, Strathmore, Alberta	\$58,832
2006	Jesse Torkelson, Winfield, Alberta	\$37,763
2005	Matt Roy, Vermillion, Alberta	\$31,135
2004	Rob Bell Water, Valley, Alberta	\$61,400
2003	Rob Bell Water, Valley, Alberta	\$106,370
2002	Reuben Geleynse, Lacombe, Alberta	\$75,067
2001	B.J. Kramps, Crooked Creek, Alberta	\$53,918
2000	B.J. Kramps, Crooked Creek, Alberta	\$53,898

RECORDS & STATISTICS

LANE FROST/BRENT THURMAN AWARD

Given to the bull rider who earns the highest-scored ride at the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals, this award is named in honor of Lane Frost and Brent Thurman, who were exceptional cowboys and individuals. They made their mark in bull riding and their memories are honored through this award.

YEAR	NAME	BULL (CONTRACTOR)	SCORE
2013	J.B. Mauney	Smackdown (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve)	93.75
2012	Austin Meier	Shepherd Hills Trapper (Circle T Ranch & Rodeo)	90.75
	Chris Shivers	Shepherd Hills Sod Buster (D&H Cattle/Luthy/Shepherd Hills Cutlery)	90.75
2011	Robson Palermo	King Of Hearts (Corey & Lange)	93.25
2010	Valdiron de Oliveira	Spit Fire (Boyd/Floyd Bull Company)	91.5
2009	J.B. Mauney	Black Pearl (Ravenscroft/Boyd-Floyd Bull Co.)	93.75
2008	J.B. Mauney	Crosswired (D&H Cattle Co./Clifton Wiggins)	93.75
2007	J.B. Mauney	Copperhead Slinger (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve)	92.75
	Adriano Moraes	Here's Your Sign (Frontier/Teague Bucking Bulls)	93
	Dustin Hall	Here's Your Sign (Frontier/Teague Bucking Bulls)	93
2005	Cody Whitney	Little Yellow Jacket (Berger/Teague/Taupin)	94.75
2004	Mike Lee	Mossy Oak Mudslinger (Page & Teague Bucking Bulls)	93.75
	Michael Gaffney	Little Yellow Jacket (Berger/Teague/Taupin)	93.75
2003	Jody Newberry	Little Yellow Jacket (Berger/Teague/Taupin)	94.5
2002	Cory McFadden	Little Yellow Jacket (Berger/Teague/Taupin)	95
2001	Chris Shivers	Dillinger (Herrington Cattle Co.)	96.5
	Ednei Caminhas	Dillinger (Herrington Cattle Co.)	94.5
1999	Chris Shivers	Trick or Treat (Western Rodeos, Inc.)	96
	Terry Don West	Promiseland (Terry Williams Bucking Bulls)	96
1998	Cody Custer	Red Wolf (Herrington Cattle Co.)	95.5
1997	Troy Dunn	Red Wolf (Herrington Cattle Co.)	95
1996	Adriano Moraes	Shotgun Red (Western Trails)	93.5



RECORDS & STATISTICS

PBR MILESTONES

During the last 21 years, the PBR has seen a few record-breaking performances and achieved several notable milestones which decidedly define it as the Toughest Sport on Dirt!

Shivers wins first \$1 million bonus for being World Champion

Chris Shivers captured the 2003 PBR World Championship on Nov. 9, 2003, and earned the first Built Ford Tough Million Dollar Bonus presented by Bud Light.

"Ironman" sets consecutive events record with 197 appearances

J.W. Hart competed in a record 197 consecutive events, beginning with his first event in 1994 and continuing until 2003 when an injury at a Challenger Tour Event prevented him from competing.

"Titanium Tough" breaks consecutive events record with 275

Luke "Titanium Tough" Snyder competed in 275 consecutive events, a streak that began when he debuted on the Built Ford Tough Series in 2001 and ended in 2010 when he was not ranked high enough to qualify for the Iron Cowboy Invitational.

Coleman collects record \$100,000 Shoot Out Bonus

Considered the first documented richest 8 seconds in bull riding history, Ross Coleman won \$100,000 in the Shoot Out Bonus ride on Jerry Nelson's bull, Tuff-E-Nuff, at Columbus, Ohio, in 2001.

McBride breaks record for richest bull ride

Justin McBride won \$200,000 on Frontier, Teague and comedian Ron White's bull, Scene of the Crash, in the AlphaTrade National Champion Bounty Bull Bonus ride at the 2007 Rocky Boots Invitational in Columbus, Ohio.

Moraes becomes first two-time World Champion

Adriano Moraes won the first PBR World Championship in 1994 and became the first two-time World Champion in 2001. Chris Shivers became the second two-time winner with titles in 2000 and 2003, while Justin McBride accomplished the feat in 2005 and 2007.

96.5 is highest ride in history

Bubba Dunn set the PBR record with 96.5 points on Terry Williams' bull, Promise Land, en route to the event win and \$23,252 at Tampa, Fla., in 1999. Chris Shivers then tied the record twice: at Tampa in 2000 on Logan and Williams' bull, Jim Jam, and at the 2001 Built Ford Tough World Finals on Herrington Cattle Company's bull, Dillinger. Michael Gaffney tied the record in 2004 on three-time PBR World Champion Little Yellow Jacket at Nampa, Idaho.

RECORDS & STATISTICS

Hart sets record with six event wins

Cody Hart set the PBR record with six event wins in 1999 and went on to become the PBR World Champion. Justin McBride tied the record in 2005 en route to capturing his first PBR World Championship, as did J.B. Mauney in 2013 when he earned his first PBR World Championship.

McBride breaks record with eight event wins

Justin McBride won eight event titles in 2007 and went on to win his second PBR World Championship.

Washburn wins event record \$90,000, rides unriden Hammer twice

Owen Washburn won a record \$125,210 at the 2003 Horseshoe Louisiana Shoot Out. The total included \$90,000 from a Shoot Out Bonus Round where he became the first man in 24 outs to ride Sharp & Zaunbrecher's Hammer. Washburn rode the infamous bull a second time in the final round to win the event. Hammer entered the event unriden in 23 outs

Shivers vs. Little Yellow Jacket for \$1 million

History was made in 2003 at the World Arena in Colorado Springs when Chris Shivers, who was required to meet a series of prequalification challenges, faced Little Yellow Jacket in the Bud Light Million Dollar Bounty presented by Ford Trucks. Little Yellow Jacket came out of the chute, leapt high and dropped low, knocking Shivers forward, out of balance and into the dirt after only 1.50 seconds. Shivers lay on his side as Little Yellow Jacket paraded around the arena victorious.

Sharp wins big in Fort Worth

Jim Sharp earned a record \$120,720 at the Tuff Hedeman Championship Challenge in Fort Worth, Texas, on Mar. 10, 2002. The total included \$85,000 from the Mossy Oak Shoot Out Bonus where he rode Herrington Cattle Company's Dillinger for 95.5 points.

White three-peat in Albuquerque

Mike White set a record for consecutive event wins when he won the Ty Murray Invitational in Albuquerque, N.M., for the third year in a row in 2004.

Lee is first to win World Finals, World Championship

In 2004 Mike Lee became the first rider to win the PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals and the PBR World Championship in the same year. Lee set the record for money earned at a World Finals event with \$313,300, and the record for money earned in a single season with \$1,453,326, including the \$1 million Built Ford Tough Million Dollar Bonus.

McBride eclipses season earning record

Justin McBride won his first PBR World Championship and broke the single-season earnings record in 2005 with \$1,479,231.

RECORDS & STATISTICS

Moraes win third World Championship

Adriano Moraes reached a pair of milestones in 2006, becoming the only three-time PBR World Champion and the career earnings leader with \$3,504,344.

McBride breaks season earning record again

Justin McBride won his second PBR World Championship and set the single-season record with \$1,835,321. He won a record eight Built Ford Tough Series events and the AlphaTrade National Champion Title. He rode the AlphaTrade National Champion Bonus Bull, and won the BFTS 90-Point Ride Bonus with 10 rides of 90 points or more. McBride broke his own single-season record by \$356,000 while becoming the first bull rider to reach \$4 million in career earnings.

McBride becomes richest athlete in Western sports history

Justin McBride became the richest athlete in Western sports history in 2008 when he surpassed \$5 million at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mauney becomes first man to ride every bull at World Finals (2009) - and repeats in 2013

J.B. Mauney became the first rider in history to stay on all eight bulls at the Built Ford Tough World Finals in 2009. He won the World Finals Event title and \$343,000 while capturing the Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award for having the highest-marked ride of the Finals for the third year in a row.

In 2013, en route to winning his first PBR World Championship, Mauney rode every bull at the World Finals for a second time to win the event title, \$385,500 and the Lane Frost/Brent Thurman Award for his 93.75-point ride on Smackdown (Dakota Rodeo/Chad Berger/Clay Struve/Julie Rosen).

Record crowd watches Oliveira take home largest payday in history at "Iron Cowboy"

The inaugural "Iron Cowboy" at AT&T Stadium (formerly Cowboys Stadium) on Feb. 20, 2010, produced PBR records for largest single-day attendance (46,500) and largest one-day payout to one rider (\$260,000). Valdiron de Oliveira defeated 23 other riders in the PBR's first head-to-head bracket event.

\$100 million milestone reached in Nashville

The PBR surpassed \$100 million in prize money awarded in 2010 at the Jack Daniel's Invitational in Nashville, Tenn. Before the PBR was formed in 1992, top-ranked bull riders might have earned \$100,000 in a season, with no rider reaching \$1 million during his entire career, including eight-time world champion Donnie Gay. Today, more than 27 bull riders have earned over \$1 million, and each of the last eight years 20 or more riders have earned over \$100,000.

Bulls on Broadway

Getting New Yorkers to stop and stare is not an easy task, but the PBR did just that on

RECORDS & STATISTICS

Oct. 15, 2010, with the Top 10 bull riders in the world competing outdoors in Times Square. Thousands lined the streets to watch the action in the arena and on video screens around Broadway and Seventh Avenue. The "Built Ford Tough Road to Vegas presented by Cooper Tires" was broadcast nationally by CBS.

Nunes makes history

Renato Nunes became only the second rider ever to win both the Built Ford Tough World Championship and the World Finals event in the same year in 2010. Entering the Finals at No. 3 in the standings, Nunes rode his first four bulls to move into first place and finished the event riding five of six bulls. He earned more than \$1.3 million from the Finals, which is the richest bull riding event in the world, to finish the season with \$1.6 million, increasing his career earnings to more than \$2.5 million.

"Last Cowboy Standing" Snyder takes home \$216,500 in first pay-per-view event

Luke Snyder took home the second-highest one-day payout in PBR history when he won the "Last Cowboy Standing" title in April 2011. Snyder's win was witnessed by a sellout crowd at the Mandalay Bay Events Center in Las Vegas and a pay-per-view audience. The first-ever progressive elimination event had each of the Top 40 bull riders riding in Round 1. Riders who reached 8 seconds advanced to the next round. The elimination format continued until only Snyder remained. It was pay-per-view because PBR broadcast partner VERSUS was unable to air the event because of the National Hockey League playoffs.

Alves is first to win World Championship in season following Rookie of Year title win

Silvano Alves became the first rider to win the PBR World Championship in the season immediately after earning PBR Rookie of the Year honors. He won the World Championship in 2011 by more than 2,400 points, and took home \$1,456,964. He was ranked No. 1 during the last 10 weeks of the regular season, and had three wins, including in the regular season finale. He finished third and earned \$93,875 at the World Finals. Alves won the Rookie of the Year award in 2010 with \$321,580. He competed in 17 of 32 regular season events, winning three times, and finished second at the World Finals, riding five of six bulls and earning \$140,500. Kody Lostroh and J.B. Mauney are the only other riders to be both Rookie of the Year and World Champion; Lostroh - Rookie of the Year (2005), PBR World Champion (2009); Mauney - Rookie of the year (2006), PBR World Champion (2013).

Alves reaches \$1 million faster than any rider in history

Silvano Alves reached \$1 million faster than any bull rider in history, achieving the milestone in 18 months and 47 events. He earned \$783,544 in event prize money, including \$544,169 in the regular season and \$239,375 at the World Finals, and received the \$1 million bonus for winning the 2011 PBR World Championship.

Alves reaches \$2 million faster than any rider in history

Silvano Alves reached \$2 million in career earnings after his win at Glendale, Ariz., on March 17-18, 2012. He achieved the milestone faster than any rider in history - 23 months and 58 events.

RECORDS & STATISTICS

Alves becomes first back-to-back PBR World Champion in history

Silvano Alves won his second Built Ford Tough Series World Championship in 2012, becoming the first rider in history to win back-to-back titles.

Alves reaches \$3 million faster than any rider in history

Silvano Alves reached \$3 million after winning the PBR World Championship in 2012, achieving the milestone faster than any rider in history - 76 events and 28 months.

Robson Palermo becomes first three-time and back-to-back World Finals event winner

Robson won the Built Ford Tough World Finals event title in 2012, becoming the first rider to win it in back-to-back seasons and the first to earn the title three times. Palermo also won the World Finals title in 2008 and 2011.

Bushwacker breaks and sets consecutive buckoff streak

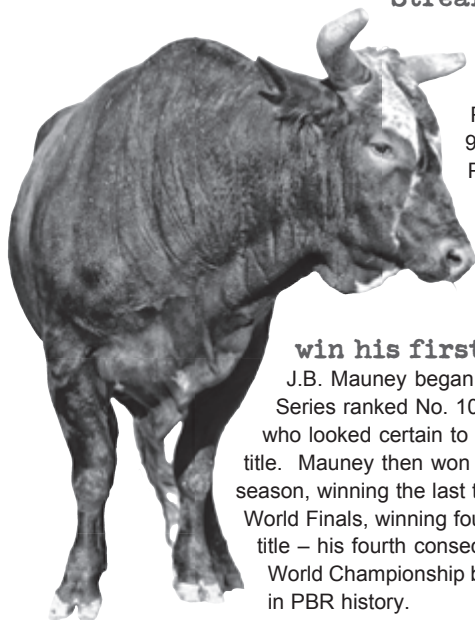
In 2013 Julio Moreno's World Champion Bull Bushwacker broke the previous Built Ford Tough Series buckoff streak record of 35 consecutive buckoffs (set by D&H Cattle Company's Silver Wings) and extended it to 42 until it was ended in Tulsa, Okla. The streak ran from 2009 until 2013. ESPN The Magazine featured the champion bull in its Body Issue that year as the "baddest body in sports." It was the first time the magazine had featured an animal in the issue.

Streak-slayer J.B. Mauney rides the "unridable" Bushwacker

In his ninth career attempt, J.B. Mauney successfully covered the "unridable" 2011 PBR World Champion Bull Bushwacker for 95.25 points at the Express Employment Professionals Classic in Tulsa, Okla., on August 17, 2013, to end the champion bull's Built Ford Tough Series buckoff record at 42.

J.B. Mauney makes greatest comeback in PBR history to win his first PBR World Championship

J.B. Mauney began the second half of the 2013 Built Ford Tough Series ranked No. 10 and 3,056 points behind No. 1 Silvano Alves, who looked certain to win his third consecutive World Championship title. Mauney then won five of the nine remaining BFTS events in the season, winning the last three consecutively; then rode every bull at the World Finals, winning four of the six rounds to capture the World Finals title - his fourth consecutive win - and passed Alves to win the PBR World Championship by 977.75 points. It was the greatest comeback in PBR history.





2013

Y.
Y.
Y.

ND.

T

SPORTS
M. YORK

MONSTER

SUPER
TIRES

COOPER

SUPER
TIRES

BUILT
TOUGH

FINA

PBR

LAS VEGAS 2013

DEWALT

GUARANTEED TOUGH

10 MILLION
WARRANTY

RECORDS & STATISTICS

CONSECUTIVE RIDE STREAK

# OF RIDES	RIDER	HOMETOWN	TIME PERIOD
15	Terry Don West	Henryetta, Okla.	1998
14	Ty Murray	Stephenville, Texas	
13	Guilherme Marchi	Leme, Brazil	Feb. 22 - Mar. 15, 2008
12	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	
11	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	Oct. 11 - Oct. 27, 2013
	Guilherme Marchi	Leme, Brazil	Mar. 4 - 20, 2005
	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	Nov. 4, 2006 - Jan. 21, 2007
	Guilherme Marchi	Leme, Brazil	July 21 - Sept. 14, 2007
10	Wiley Petersen	Fort Hall, Idaho	
	Mike Lee	Decatur, Texas	
	Austin Meier	Kinta, Okla.	

MOST WINS IN A SEASON

WINS	RIDER	HOMETOWN	YEAR
8	Justin McBride	Elk City, Okla.	2007
6	Cody Hart	Gainesville, Texas	1999
	Justin McBride	Elk City, Okla.	2005
	Kody Lostroh	Longmont, Colo.	2009
	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	2013
5	Chris Shivers	Jonesville, La.	2000
	Austin Meier	Kinta, Okla.	2010
4	Adriano Moraes	Sao Paulo, Brazil	1997, 2001, 2004
	Justin McBride	Elk City, Okla.	2001, 2004, 2006
	Jim Sharp	Stephenville, Texas	2002
	Mike White	De Kalb, Texas	2003
	Wiley Petersen	Fort Hall, Idaho	2003, 2006
	Guilherme Marchi	Leme, Brazil	2008
	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	2009, 2012
	Zack Brown	Sante Fe, Texas	2009
	Valdiron de Oliveira	Palestina, Brazil	2011
	Robson Palermo	Rio Branco, Brazil	2011
3	Jerome Davis	Archdale, N.C.	1996
	Terry Don West	Henryetta, Okla.	1998
	Adriano Moraes	Sao Paulo, Brazil	2000
	Ty Murray	Stephenville, Texas	2001
	Ednei Caminhas	Sao Paulo, Brazil	2002
	Chris Shivers	Jonesville, La.	2003, 2005, 2006
	Mike White	De Kalb, Texas	2004
	Mike Lee	Decatur, Texas	2006
	Sean Willingham	Summerville, Ga.	2006
	J.B. Mauney	Mooreville, N.C.	2007
	Travis Briscoe	Edgewood, N.M.	2008
	Brian Canter	Archdale, N.C.	2009
	Silvano Alves	Pilar do Sul, Brazil	2010, 2011, 2012
	Renato Nunes	Buritama, Brazil	2010
	Joao Ricardo Vieira	Itatinga, SP Brazil	2013

RECORDS & STATISTICS

50 HIGHEST SCORES IN PBR HISTORY

RIDER	BULL	EVENT	SCORE
Bubba Dunn	Promise Land	1999 Tampa, Fla.	96.5
Chris Shivers	Jim Jam	2000 Tampa, Fla.	96.5
Chris Shivers	Dillinger	2001 World Finals	96.5
Michael Gaffney	Little Yellow Jacket	2004 Nampa, Idaho	96.5
Bubba Dunn	Red Wolf	1999 Charlotte, N.C.	96
Norman Curry	Hollywood	1999 Fort Worth, Texas	96
Chris Shivers	Trick Or Treat	1999 World Finals	96
Terry Don West	Promise Land	1999 World Finals	96
Gilbert Carrillo	Perfect Storm	2001 St. Louis	96
Gilbert Carrillo	Blueberry Wine	2002 Albuquerque, N.M.	96
Renato Nunes	Chicken on a Chain	2008 St. Louis	95.75
Mike White	Troubadour	2008 Tulsa, Okla.	95.75
J.B. Mauney	Bushwacker	2013 Tulsa, Okla.	95.75
Troy Dunn	Rampage	1998 Columbus, Ohio	95.5
Cody Custer	Red Wolf	1998 World Finals	95.5
Ty Murray	Red Wolf	1999 World Finals	95.5
Owen Washburn	Promise Land	2000 Albuquerque, N.M.	95.5
Justin McBride	Hollywood	2001 Albuquerque, N.M.	95.5
Dusty LaBeth	Cripple Creek Promise Land	2001 Nashville, Tenn.	95.5
Cory McFadden	Mossy Oak Mudslinger	2001 World Finals	95.5
Jim Sharp	Dillinger	2002 Fort Worth, Texas	95.5
Cory McFadden	Little Yellow Jacket	2002 Billings, Mont.	95.5
Dusty LaBeth	Cripple Creek Promise Land	2002 Little Rock, Ark.	95.5
Terry Don West	Copen Zandy	1998 Nashville, Tenn.	95
Nick T. Buckley	Locomotive Breath	1999 St. Louis	95
Ty Murray	Copen Zandy	1999 Reno, Nev.	95
Bubba Dunn	Hollywood	1999 Charlotte, N.C.	95
Chris Shivers	Navajo	1999 World Finals	95
Adriano Moraes	Promise Land	2000 Houston	95
Ednei Caminhas	Dillinger	2001 Columbus, Ga.	95
Cody Custer	Cripple Creek Promise Land	2001 Fort Worth, Texas	95
Cory McFadden	Little Yellow Jacket	2002 World Finals	95
Ty Murray	Perfect Storm	2002 Greensboro, N.C.	95
Chris Shivers	Clayton's Pet	2003 Uncasville, Conn.	95
Travis Briscoe	Copperhead Slinger	2008 Worcester, Mass.	95
Cody Whitney	Little Yellow Jacket	2005 World Finals	94.75
Cody Hart	Promise Land	1999 Salt Lake City	94.5
Jaron Nunnemaker	Promise Land	1999 Louisville, Ky.	94.5
Adam Carrillo	Jit	1999 Louisville, Ky.	94.5
Rogério Ferreira	Promise Land	1999 Charlotte, N.C.	94.5
Jason Bennett	Jim Jam	2000 Fort Worth, Texas	94.5
Chris Shivers	Palace Station Express	2000 Fort Worth, Texas	94.5
J.W. Hart	Hollywood	2000 Anaheim, Calif.	94.5
Ednei Caminhas	Dillinger	2000 World Finals	94.5
Justin McBride	Voodoo Child	2008 Tulsa, Okla.	94.5
Kody Lostroh	Troubadour	2009 Fresno, Calif.	94.5
Aaron Semas	Promise Land	2001 Tampa, Fla.	94.5
Adam Carrillo	Washita Mud Slinger	2001 Columbus, Ga.	94.5
Corey Navarre	Dillinger	2001 World Finals	94.5
Jim Sharp	Little Yellow Jacket	2002 Portland, Ore.	94.5

2000 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

RIDER	EVENTS	BULLS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS
1 Chris Shivers	26	67	41	62.10	9138.5	\$332,060.37
2 Ty Murray	27	66	41	63.10	7952.5	\$147,527.50
3 Tater Porter	29	67	38	56.70	7333	\$405,774.37
4 Adriano Moraes	16	44	28	62.80	5740	\$194,441.90
5 Ross Coleman	29	64	35	53.10	5252.5	\$124,984.94
6 Michael Gaffney	29	67	28	40.90	5196.5	\$126,916.60
7 Owen Washburn	25	58	29	49.20	4944.5	\$102,560.18
8 Terry Don West	18	40	24	60.00	4865	\$187,917.88
9 Justin McBride	29	63	30	46.80	4859	\$144,764.61
10 J.W. Hart	29	64	27	41.30	4818.5	\$103,216.94
11 Jaron Nunnemaker	29	65	30	45.30	4806.5	\$132,723.72
12 Cody Custer	28	63	22	35.50	4612	\$107,084.48
13 Dave Samsel	28	62	26	42.60	4546.5	\$256,142.89
14 Cory Turnbow	18	44	19	43.20	4124.5	\$95,237.17
15 Jim Sharp	27	61	22	36.70	4013	\$74,856.60
16 Tony Mendes	24	59	28	46.60	3850.5	\$83,297.25
17 Jason Bennett	11	29	19	64.30	3791	\$142,194.18
18 Aaron Semas	28	63	21	33.90	3667	\$77,170.73
19 Pete Hessman	29	62	23	36.10	3619.5	\$86,329.53
20 Norman Curry	25	55	22	38.90	3544	\$88,313.96
21 Ednei Caminhas	11	30	19	65.50	3534.5	\$202,573.07
22 Jesse Schellhamer	29	62	23	37.70	3306.5	\$60,265.92
23 Spud Whitman	25	57	21	35.70	3301	\$72,491.71
24 Corey Navarre	29	62	24	37.70	3128	\$63,414.73
25 Troy Dunn	9	24	15	62.50	3036.5	\$88,486.82
26 Cody Hart	20	40	16	38.50	2788	\$61,152.28
27 Cauly Hudson	26	55	17	30.90	2633.5	\$44,156.51
28 Mark Ward	17	39	17	42.10	2289.5	\$48,385.06
29 B.J. Kramps	29	59	15	25.90	2209.5	\$53,898.41
30 Dusty LaBeth	21	45	13	29.50	2156.5	\$46,218.29
31 Gilbert Carrillo	28	56	16	27.30	1996.5	\$43,402.43
32 Nick T. Buckley	27	53	17	32.10	1972.5	\$18,335.70
33 Leslie Doyle	26	57	17	29.80	1969.5	\$31,813.45
34 Danny Varnadore	14	30	10	33.30	1721.5	\$37,659.21
35 Glen Keeley	7	14	7	50.00	1707	\$47,598.23
36 Adam Carrillo	27	56	11	20.00	1658	\$39,501.72
37 Judd Mortensen	16	34	10	29.40	1619	\$41,657.92
38 Nate Thorson	18	35	13	37.10	1563.5	\$23,327.56
39 Wiley Petersen	5	15	9	57.10	1518	\$55,345.99
40 Casey Lowick	12	27	11	40.70	1500.5	\$50,149.48

2001 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

RIDER	EVENTS	BULLS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS
1 Adriano Moraes	28	72	49	68.50	11119	\$458,798.63
2 Ty Murray	27	70	48	67.60	9935.5	\$255,858.81
3 Justin McBride	28	68	45	66.70	9750.5	\$302,217.24
4 Ross Coleman	29	67	41	61.80	7880	\$315,359.15
5 Aaron Semas	25	57	28	48.30	6047.5	\$120,041.85
6 Ednei Caminhas	27	61	34	54.80	5545	\$119,494.55
7 Luke Snyder	24	54	28	52.70	5372	\$348,560.54
8 Cody Custer	26	58	26	44.10	5105	\$127,872.84
9 Chris Shivers	21	50	25	49.00	5084	\$219,954.05
10 Tony Mendes	29	69	32	47.10	4826	\$91,608.09
11 Jim Sharp	29	67	28	41.20	4730.5	\$122,218.76
12 Michael Gaffney	23	57	30	53.40	4496	\$61,271.11
13 Dave Samsel	29	63	27	42.20	4482.5	\$103,719.99
14 Paulo Crimber	19	46	23	51.10	4302	\$267,417.25
15 J.W. Hart	29	62	22	36.50	4301	\$82,405.48
16 Jason Bennett	25	55	24	44.60	4211	\$110,493.11
17 Spud Whitman	27	61	26	43.60	3997	\$56,828.11
18 Corey Navarre	20	44	22	51.10	3706.5	\$175,572.44
19 Dusty LaBeth	29	60	23	37.70	3560.5	\$134,112.55
20 Gilbert Carrillo	28	60	18	31.20	3484	\$106,223.60
21 Dustin Hall	29	64	19	29.20	3288.5	\$89,123.38
22 Mike Collins	27	59	21	36.70	3105	\$83,127.33
23 Wiley Petersen	29	62	23	38.10	3070.5	\$66,616.05
24 B.J. Kramps	27	57	26	44.80	3054	\$53,918.72
25 Jaron Nunnemaker	28	61	16	27.40	2975.5	\$56,928.30
26 Cory McFadden	24	55	17	32.70	2967	\$178,799.39
27 Greg Potter	17	40	19	48.80	2865	\$71,944.39
28 Gary Richard	20	45	15	34.80	2811	\$79,735.20
29 Brent Vincent	25	52	18	35.90	2775	\$59,628.07
30 Brian Herman	27	54	17	32.70	2706	\$50,953.66
31 Norman Curry	18	40	17	43.90	2604	\$60,561.59
32 Jesse Schellhamer	27	58	17	28.80	2430	\$49,619.29
33 Royd Doyal	24	47	18	38.30	2289	\$22,695.94
34 Cody Whitney	24	50	15	31.40	2282	\$49,287.20
35 Terry Don West	15	31	15	48.40	2242	\$22,896.49
36 Adam Carrillo	29	58	13	22.00	2149	\$68,389.18
37 Scott Mendes	24	51	17	32.70	2083.5	\$45,209.15
38 Mark Ward	20	42	15	37.20	1901.5	\$47,016.03
39 Pete Hessman	17	37	11	31.60	1520	\$34,410.08
40 Billy Robinson	14	29	8	30.00	1517.5	\$35,499.59

2002 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

RIDER	EVENTS	BULLS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS
1 Ednei Caminhas	29	77	52	67.50	9413	\$291,921.52
2 Ross Coleman	29	73	43	58.90	7571.5	\$194,020.39
3 Chris Shivers	27	69	36	52.90	7057.5	\$266,953.27
4 Jim Sharp	27	65	33	50.80	6762	\$281,315.50
5 Justin McBride	29	68	37	54.40	6691.5	\$181,546.26
6 Tony Mendes	28	70	36	51.40	6373.5	\$155,744.15
7 Andre Moraes	29	74	37	50.00	5487.5	\$96,023.73
8 Dan Henricks	25	63	33	52.40	5176	\$88,520.12
9 Adriano Moraes	20	52	28	53.80	5166	\$183,820.75
10 Mike White	20	49	25	51.00	4995	\$225,338.60
11 Mike Lee	21	51	30	58.80	4940	\$111,258.82
12 Chad Denton	26	62	28	45.20	4305.5	\$75,950.62
13 Cory Melton	23	58	26	44.80	4194.5	\$86,973.73
14 Lee Akin	19	48	22	45.80	4168.5	\$105,532.69
15 J.W. Hart	29	65	25	38.50	4112	\$341,138.30
16 Luke Snyder	29	68	26	38.20	4091.5	\$132,544.41
17 Gilbert Carrillo	23	53	23	42.60	4021.5	\$99,817.37
18 Cody Hart	27	60	21	35.00	3846.5	\$92,522.13
19 Mike Collins	29	69	29	42.00	3819.5	\$58,588.39
20 Brian Herman	21	49	19	38.80	3708	\$90,361.28
21 Spud Whitman	28	61	26	42.60	3651	\$60,522.54
22 Paulo Crimber	19	45	22	48.90	3419	\$72,149.10
23 Brent Vincent	28	62	22	35.50	3297	\$64,227.97
24 Dustin Hall	28	65	23	35.40	3260	\$43,243.83
25 Cory McFadden	25	54	20	37.00	3241.5	\$232,340.89
26 Bart Jackson	29	65	21	32.30	3227.5	\$58,749.90
27 Wiley Petersen	28	62	28	45.20	3224	\$30,024.36
28 Owen Washburn	25	54	18	33.30	3201	\$71,130.81
29 Dave Samsel	18	42	19	45.20	3112.5	\$94,354.86
30 Claudeny Dos Santos	20	49	24	49.00	3106.5	\$61,814.43
31 Dusty LaBeth	23	51	21	41.20	3066	\$62,972.15
32 Gary Richard	29	63	21	33.30	3004.5	\$71,048.02
33 Cory Rasch	29	62	18	29.00	2995	\$71,371.11
34 Jason Bennett	13	33	17	51.50	2917	\$73,793.46
35 Greg Potter	15	38	19	50.00	2733.5	\$40,623.58
36 Cody Whitney	29	62	24	38.70	2681.5	\$57,471.39
37 Ty Murray	15	33	15	45.50	2603	\$51,581.45
38 Royd Doyal	21	46	16	34.80	2536.5	\$29,629.79
39 Troy Dunn	6	15	10	66.70	2518	\$204,637.68
40 Michael Gaffney	23	49	18	36.70	2514	\$39,434.88

2003 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Season Standings

<i>RIDER</i>	<i>EVENTS</i>	<i>BULLS ATTEMPTED</i>	<i>BULLS RIDDEN</i>	<i>RIDING %</i>	<i>BFTS POINTS</i>	<i>EARNINGS</i>
1 Chris Shivers	27	70	39	55.70	8455.5	\$1,202,477.53
2 Justin McBride	28	71	37	52.10	7866.5	\$281,606.48
3 Wiley Petersen	27	67	37	55.20	7149	\$238,924.46
4 Mike White	28	67	34	50.80	7007.5	\$218,969.23
5 Owen Washburn	28	65	29	45.90	6527	\$291,329.20
6 Mike Lee	26	65	40	62.30	6382	\$93,569.18
7 Jody Newberry	22	53	28	52.80	5090	\$344,107.27
8 Cory Melton	29	67	31	45.60	5060	\$259,018.41
9 Tony Mendes	29	68	31	45.60	4989	\$92,688.20
10 J.W. Hart	25	61	25	42.10	4857	\$110,873.78
11 Cody Hart	29	67	25	38.10	4771.5	\$119,979.01
12 Ednei Caminhas	29	67	29	43.30	4199.5	\$71,511.36
13 Ross Coleman	24	59	27	45.50	3908	\$50,150.84
14 Billy Robinson	25	54	21	39.60	3803.5	\$74,891.53
15 Dave Samsel	29	66	30	45.50	3743.5	\$87,355.58
16 Jim Sharp	22	52	22	44.90	3694.5	\$56,102.94
17 Luke Snyder	29	66	22	33.30	3541.5	\$104,159.13
18 Reuben Geleynse	25	55	24	43.10	3447.5	\$47,511.26
19 Mike Collins	29	65	23	36.10	3398	\$47,690.87
20 Paulo Crimber	20	43	22	53.70	3353.5	\$106,226.64
21 Lee Akin	22	50	19	39.10	3330	\$101,082.47
22 Chad Lucas	22	51	20	42.60	3193.5	\$92,401.30
23 Rob Bell	22	50	17	34.80	3182	\$106,370.25
24 Jaron Nunnemaker	27	63	25	40.70	3150.5	\$32,966.27
25 Cody Custer	20	45	17	39.00	3093.5	\$52,419.64
26 Greg Potter	23	51	18	35.30	3061.5	\$112,544.45
27 Beau Lindley	26	55	22	40.00	3047.5	\$33,521.79
28 Ross Johnson	11	25	16	64.00	2798	\$91,474.75
29 Craig Sasse	26	56	19	36.50	2592.5	\$29,438.14
30 Adriano Moraes	22	50	19	38.00	2560.5	\$59,239.61
31 Brent Vincent	28	60	16	26.80	2551.5	\$45,135.19
32 Michael Gaffney	24	53	17	32.70	2482.5	\$62,035.28
33 Kelly Armstrong	14	29	15	51.70	2458.5	\$32,123.39
34 Gilbert Carrillo	28	61	13	21.10	2370	\$67,530.12
35 Brian Herman	29	65	17	26.20	2365.5	\$27,030.32
36 Brendon Clark	15	36	15	42.40	2358.5	\$71,781.54
37 Jesse Schellhamer	26	56	16	28.60	2330.5	\$18,326.61
38 Cory Rasch	16	36	15	43.80	2233	\$57,672.76
39 Adam Carrillo	26	58	12	20.40	2067	\$26,624.21
40 Dan Henricks	18	42	13	31.60	1963	\$36,907.22

2004 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Season Standings

RIDER	EVENTS	BULLS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS
1 Mike Lee	28	77	45	58.7	12138.25	\$1,453,326.31
2 Adriano Moraes	27	78	52	66.7	10018	\$326,481.30
3 Mike White	26	65	35	53.8	8905.25	\$338,362.53
4 Justin McBride	27	68	38	55.9	8669.5	\$303,928.14
5 Greg Potter	28	73	35	47.1	7586.75	\$210,329.86
6 Zack Brown	13	38	20	51.4	6601	\$327,535.59
7 Ross Coleman	28	71	34	47.9	6358	\$150,148.73
8 Brendon Clark	28	76	37	47.9	6241.75	\$168,621.86
9 Jody Newberry	25	65	33	52.4	6079.25	\$135,870.85
10 Michael Gaffney	19	49	27	57.5	5942	\$147,583.26
11 Rob Bell	28	72	31	42.9	5215	\$68,136.40
12 Cody Whitney	26	57	24	40.0	5171.5	\$103,791
13 Mike Collins	28	68	28	41.2	5025	\$83,510.54
14 Brian Herman	28	63	20	31.8	4324.5	\$94,351.79
15 Owen Washburn	27	65	22	34.9	4279.5	\$126,290.92
16 Cory Melton	28	62	28	45.2	4062.5	\$70,300.62
17 Dan Henricks	26	64	27	41.9	4009.5	\$55,357.27
18 Cory Rasch	25	62	23	36.7	3904.25	\$78,575.38
19 Dave Samsel	20	51	22	44.9	3770.75	\$75,893.71
20 Paulo Crimber	11	31	14	42.9	3733.75	\$124,401.15
21 Reuben Geleynse	27	63	23	37.1	3720.25	\$44,080.19
22 Sean Willingham	23	53	22	41.5	3550.75	\$73,309.35
23 Ednei Caminhas	26	61	23	36.7	3426.25	\$130,086.34
24 B.J. Kramps	27	64	24	37.5	3423	\$36,686.57
25 Luke Snyder	28	65	17	27.0	3317.75	\$64,743.60
26 Ross Johnson	21	50	18	37.5	3175	\$123,443.74
27 Corey Navarre	27	62	18	28.3	3099.5	\$68,759.86
28 Jaron Nunnemaker	26	65	20	29.0	2861.5	\$28,761.70
29 Tony Mendes	24	60	18	28.1	2685	\$51,663.86
30 Gilbert Carrillo	24	51	14	26.5	2202	\$25,588.23
31 Matt Bohon	13	39	13	32.4	2183.25	\$47,085.60
32 Jason Bennett	21	42	15	36.6	2108.5	\$22,722.37
33 Mark Ward	20	46	12	26.1	2093.25	\$48,575.81
34 Troy Dunn	13	27	15	54.2	2059.5	\$21,810.80
35 Adam Carrillo	25	57	12	21.1	1951.25	\$35,725.35
36 Bart Jackson	26	53	16	30.2	1916.5	\$15,274.88
37 Brent Vincent	23	46	13	28.3	1850.5	\$19,556.50
38 Lee Akin	17	36	9	25.0	1769.5	\$43,406
39 Chris Shivers	11	28	11	38.5	1673	18,642.65
40 Willis Trosclair	21	51	11	20.4	1662.75	\$34,507.27

2005 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

<i>RIDER</i>	<i>BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED</i>	<i>BULLS RIDDEN</i>	<i>RIDING %</i>	<i>BFTS POINTS</i>	<i>EARNINGS</i>	
1 Justin McBride	28	82	47	57.3	13415.25	\$1,529,630.99
2 Guilherme Marchi	29	80	53	66.3	12372.25	\$522,467.83
3 Jody Newberry	31	89	44	49.4	9361.50	\$174,527.31
4 Chris Shivers	26	69	35	52.2	7270.50	\$259,529.59
5 Cody Whitney	25	65	35	53.8	6916.75	\$198,923.76
6 Cory McFadden	31	79	28	35.4	6508.00	\$143,035.74
7 Adriano Moraes	25	62	29	46.8	6447.25	\$194,920.65
8 Greg Potter	31	81	34	42.0	6281.50	\$146,571.70
9 Tony Mendes	30	77	35	45.5	6138.50	\$95,480.39
10 Ross Coleman	28	72	37	51.4	5974.00	\$95,572.88
11 Wiley Petersen	31	79	37	46.8	5584.25	\$81,879.30
12 Matt Bohon	31	79	30	38.0	5551.75	\$102,858.44
13 Paulo Crimber	30	71	37	52.1	5468.00	\$109,135.13
14 Sean Willingham	31	79	35	44.3	5388.25	\$88,022.58
15 Kody Lostroh	18	55	26	47.3	5297.25	\$198,058.44
16 Helton Barbosa	6	23	15	65.2	4912.00	\$175,903.25
17 Lee Akin	27	71	26	37.1	4680.50	\$70,866.51
18 Ednei Caminhas	31	81	32	39.5	4594.00	\$58,669.67
19 Brendon Clark	28	70	25	36.2	4194.75	\$71,618.23
20 Jared Farley	29	76	30	40.0	4087.00	\$45,725.08
21 Rogerio Ferreira	18	43	24	55.8	3930.50	\$72,470.54
22 Brian Herman	31	76	22	29.0	3819.75	\$89,997.71
23 Willis Trosclair	26	64	23	36.5	3786.50	\$56,054.51
24 J.W. Hart	30	74	22	29.7	3739.00	\$96,455.12
25 Tater Porter	27	62	22	35.5	3674.50	\$101,713.56
26 Allan Moraes	26	62	22	35.5	3620.25	\$52,937.41
27 Troy Dunn	21	51	23	46.0	3533.25	\$134,843.06
28 Ross Johnson	29	71	22	31.4	3521.00	\$91,600.98
29 Jake McIntyre	22	61	21	34.4	3439.50	\$77,056.77
30 Mike White	14	40	17	43.6	3373.00	\$107,331.90
31 Edgard Oliveira	11	32	18	56.3	3244.00	\$192,426.21
32 Chad Denton	8	23	8	34.8	3143.50	\$121,703.37
33 Fabricio Alves	19	50	15	30.0	3080.25	\$152,562.90
34 Owen Washburn	28	67	17	25.4	2963.00	\$81,090.69
35 Cody Hart	29	63	20	32.3	2733.50	\$28,136.36
36 Mike Lee	9	30	16	55.2	2645.50	\$80,881.06
37 Keith Roquemore	24	52	17	32.7	2601.75	\$50,423.14
38 Cory Rasch	19	45	16	35.6	2456.00	\$42,866.80
39 Zack Brown	18	42	16	38.1	2258.50	\$20,401.00
40 Luke Snyder	31	72	14	19.4	2150.50	\$63,948.46

2006 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Season Standings

RIDER	EVENTS	BULLS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS
1 Adriano Moraes	29	84	47	56.00	11109.75	\$1,361,572.69
2 Guilherme Marchi	30	91	52	57.10	10767.5	\$332,161.90
3 Mike Lee	30	89	50	56.20	10618.25	\$404,980.08
4 Sean Willingham	30	89	48	53.90	9951.5	\$256,289.17
5 Kody Lostroh	26	72	34	47.20	8297.75	\$274,999.53
6 Justin McBride	22	69	37	53.60	7263.25	\$237,757.49
7 L.J. Jenkins	23	64	27	42.20	7222	\$373,180.55
8 Brian Canter	29	86	41	47.70	7159.5	\$193,583.46
9 Chris Shivers	28	77	32	41.60	6976.5	\$263,961.62
10 Wiley Petersen	29	82	44	53.70	6936.5	\$190,710.48
11 Jody Newberry	29	82	38	46.30	6336.25	\$128,569.19
12 Ross Coleman	26	69	35	50.70	6135.75	\$110,955.32
13 Matt Bohon	30	83	33	39.80	5532.25	\$108,100.80
14 Travis Briscoe	23	62	29	46.80	5412.25	\$155,792.59
15 Paulo Crimber	14	42	19	45.20	4845.25	\$147,536.86
16 Dustin Hall	24	70	31	44.30	4831.25	\$130,314.41
17 Jared Farley	22	61	26	42.60	4779.25	\$84,433.10
18 Cory Rasch	14	41	19	46.30	4319.25	\$95,502.44
19 Austin Meier	26	71	32	45.10	4165.5	\$127,354.86
20 Cody Whitney	24	64	21	32.80	4091.25	\$71,241.88
21 Greg Potter	27	73	22	30.10	3856.5	\$70,941.99
22 Brian Herman	28	70	22	31.40	3814.5	\$46,272.77
23 Colby Yates	19	56	23	41.10	3767.75	\$83,221.22
24 J.W. Hart	24	65	20	30.80	3704	\$59,599.53
25 J.B. Mauney	15	44	19	43.20	3690.25	\$165,457.06
26 Corey Navarre	30	82	25	30.50	3559.75	\$55,211.64
27 Marcelo Cruz	7	23	11	47.80	3505.25	\$101,724.37
28 Luke Snyder	30	77	23	29.90	3413.25	\$53,773.72
29 Dan Henricks	17	46	17	37.00	3238.75	\$42,251.12
30 Mike White	17	45	15	33.30	2978.5	\$66,617.46
31 Jason Bennett	19	51	16	31.40	2840.5	\$91,556.22
32 Steven Shelley	26	64	18	28.10	2780.5	\$60,951.78
33 Chad Denton	21	54	19	35.20	2533	\$30,191.03
34 Sevi Torturo	18	45	16	35.60	2528.5	\$51,272.08
35 Rocky McDonald	13	38	15	39.50	2502	\$116,663.60
36 Robson Palermo	13	36	15	41.70	2370.25	\$59,316.52
37 Josh Koschel	20	49	16	32.70	2324.5	\$34,330.13
38 Helton Barbosa	21	54	19	35.20	2286.75	\$25,765.05
39 Tater Porter	13	36	13	36.10	2278.5	\$70,571.31
40 André Moraes	27	67	18	26.90	2266	\$34,945.12

2007 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

<i>RIDER</i>	<i>BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED</i>	<i>BULLS RIDDEN</i>	<i>RIDING %</i>	<i>BFTS POINTS</i>	<i>EARNINGS</i>	
1 Justin McBride	29	90	57	63.30	14820.25	\$1,858,502.58
2 Guilherme Marchi	30	93	57	61.30	12751.75	\$488,838.28
3 J.B. Mauney	29	92	56	60.90	12689	\$580,829.92
4 Wiley Petersen	30	89	44	49.40	10390.25	\$429,066.88
5 Robson Palermo	28	80	37	46.30	8183.75	\$216,555.17
6 Kody Lostroh	28	82	32	39.00	8154	\$273,646.95
7 Matt Bohon	30	90	39	43.30	7580.75	\$184,683.05
8 Sean Willingham	30	89	41	46.10	7016	\$160,575.63
9 Paulo Crimber	29	84	41	48.80	6701.5	\$114,136.38
10 Brendon Clark	26	73	33	45.20	6675.5	\$202,052.26
11 Brian Canter	26	74	28	37.80	6297.75	\$291,250.04
12 Kasey Hayes	30	84	28	33.30	5470	\$270,251.19
13 Adriano Moraes	29	81	30	37.00	5440.25	\$142,959.28
14 Renato Nunes	18	54	31	57.40	5314.75	\$172,262.93
15 Mike Lee	22	63	27	42.90	5290.75	\$116,032.98
16 Beau Hill	29	81	33	40.70	5123.75	\$66,880.64
17 Dustin Hall	30	81	30	37.00	5107.25	\$119,617.66
18 Jason Bennett	28	80	29	36.30	5046.25	\$56,252.85
19 Travis Briscoe	28	79	29	36.70	4674.75	\$75,363.45
20 Mike White	25	67	22	32.80	4473.5	\$112,454.65
21 Tater Porter	26	74	27	36.50	4405	\$101,341.94
22 Ross Coleman	22	61	26	42.60	4373.25	\$101,433.80
23 Luke Snyder	30	82	25	30.50	4257	\$77,847.40
24 Greg Potter	24	68	25	36.80	3852.5	\$68,638.67
25 Harve Stewart	23	63	23	36.50	3773.25	\$73,967.98
26 Silvanei Dias	28	79	27	34.20	3766.5	\$59,318.86
27 Valdiron de Oliveira	11	35	20	57.10	3466.75	\$88,014.62
28 L.J. Jenkins	16	47	20	42.60	3296.75	\$139,716.19
29 Clayton Williams	22	59	20	33.90	3130.75	\$312,545.18
30 McKennon Wimberly	15	49	20	40.80	3055.25	\$109,309.57
31 Steven Shelley	28	73	18	24.70	3055.25	\$51,719.82
32 Cord McCoy	30	76	21	27.60	2964	\$51,209.25
33 Ednei Caminhas	25	67	24	35.80	2952.5	\$59,819.46
34 Billy Robinson	19	48	16	33.30	2863.5	\$86,105.99
35 Brian Herman	29	76	20	26.30	2805.5	\$34,556.68
36 Rocky McDonald	18	45	18	40.00	2651.75	\$44,509.83
37 J.W. Hart	28	69	14	20.30	2621.75	\$42,998.88
38 Cory Melton	28	69	21	30.40	2410.75	\$36,655.22
39 Tyler Smith	17	44	14	31.80	2224.75	\$77,559.89
40 Tony Mendes	15	41	14	34.20	2152.75	\$83,620.85

2008 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Season Standings

RIDER	BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS	
1 Guilherme Marchi	33	99	74	74.80	16841.5	\$1,518,696.12
2 J. B. Mauney	33	96	57	59.40	12981.75	\$489,156.77
3 Valdiron de Oliveira	31	93	62	66.70	11872.5	\$1,084,891.00
4 Renato Nunes	33	96	49	51.00	10644.75	\$293,878.15
5 Kody Lostroh	33	95	55	57.90	10184.25	\$298,852.47
6 Robson Palermo	27	73	38	52.10	9738	\$527,765.09
7 Chris Shivers	19	57	31	54.40	8653.5	\$228,499.17
8 Mike Lee	33	92	53	57.60	7633.75	\$310,841.01
9 Ross Coleman	32	86	45	52.30	7432.5	\$104,209.75
10 Wiley Petersen	23	70	41	58.60	7301	\$143,955.71
11 Reese Cates	29	79	36	45.60	7183.75	\$181,590.17
12 L.J. Jenkins	29	79	40	50.60	6835.5	\$206,010.50
13 Zack Brown	32	82	35	42.70	6342	\$168,261.01
14 Dustin Elliott	33	90	38	42.20	6214.75	\$118,868.53
15 Mike White	28	72	30	41.70	6080	\$146,809.95
16 Ednei Caminhas	32	94	44	46.80	6015.75	\$62,240.39
17 Sean Willingham	33	88	40	45.50	5871.25	\$166,261.77
18 Travis Briscoe	28	77	29	37.70	5816.5	\$265,867.50
19 Kasey Hayes	27	74	34	46.00	5540.25	\$125,547.11
20 Colby Yates	32	87	33	37.90	5352	\$89,118.63
21 Justin McBride	8	26	16	61.50	5165	\$221,090.89
22 Brendon Clark	23	60	26	43.30	5150.75	\$107,199.65
23 Luke Snyder	33	86	35	40.70	4950.5	\$122,846.70
24 Adriano Moraes	25	68	32	47.10	4938.25	\$73,851.47
25 Brian Canter	26	71	27	38.00	4703.5	\$131,034.99
26 Nick Landreneau	30	79	29	36.70	4521.75	\$103,177.30
27 Pistol Robinson	27	76	27	35.50	4342.25	\$81,204.66
28 Austin Meier	30	78	30	38.50	4243.75	\$83,532.15
29 Josh Koschel	26	67	26	38.80	3913.75	\$79,051.71
30 McKennon Wimberly	29	72	28	38.90	3890.5	\$35,916.20
31 Cord McCoy	33	84	26	31.00	3722.25	\$76,009.82
32 Dustin Hall	31	83	26	31.30	3571.75	\$63,092.87
33 Paulo Crimber	10	26	18	69.20	3266.5	\$93,147.32
34 Aaron Roy	14	42	19	45.20	3148.25	\$92,738.90
35 Ned Cross	33	77	25	32.50	3089	\$51,291.63
36 Clayton Williams	25	62	24	38.70	3008.75	\$581,869.92
37 Bryan Richardson	24	64	21	32.80	2831.5	\$159,194.02
38 Jared Farley	26	64	19	29.70	2499.25	\$75,093.67
39 Harve Stewart	15	38	15	39.50	2272	\$69,881.59
40 Brian Herman	23	60	16	26.70	2225	\$70,918.74

2009 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

<i>RIDER</i>	<i>BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED</i>	<i>BULLS RIDDEN</i>	<i>RIDING %</i>	<i>BFTS POINTS</i>	<i>EARNINGS</i>	
1 Kody Lostroh	31	95	61	64.20	16640	\$1,628,442.84
2 J. B. Mauney	32	99	63	63.60	16046	\$786,298.50
3 Guilherme Marchi	32	96	58	60.40	11920.75	\$294,437.50
4 Valdiron de Oliveira	31	90	51	56.70	11516.5	\$254,662.81
5 Robson Palermo	29	85	43	50.60	10414.25	\$227,447.95
6 Austin Meier	30	85	44	51.80	8584.75	\$199,260.70
7 Ryan McConnel	32	89	48	53.90	8573.5	\$146,500.45
8 Zack Brown	32	86	42	48.80	8383.25	\$231,628.49
9 Renato Nunes	31	89	42	47.20	7702	\$154,067.02
10 Wiley Petersen	32	91	46	50.60	7341.25	\$128,570.62
11 Shane Proctor	31	84	36	42.90	6997.75	\$177,511.71
12 Sean Willingham	32	93	41	44.10	6890.5	\$97,719.72
13 Dustin Elliott	32	88	40	45.50	6724.5	\$118,449.31
14 Aaron Roy	28	76	29	38.20	6676	\$194,788.27
15 Chris Shivers	28	79	32	40.50	6192.5	\$120,656.15
16 Travis Briscoe	31	85	30	35.30	5859	\$142,494.40
17 L.J. Jenkins	27	73	34	46.60	5857.5	\$124,613.11
18 Brian Canter	24	69	28	40.60	5788.25	\$233,883.49
19 McKennon Wimberly	25	71	31	43.70	5327.75	\$100,436.66
20 Josh Koschel	32	91	36	39.60	5095.75	\$88,623.21
21 Cody Ford	29	75	27	36.00	4958.25	\$149,988.17
22 Ross Coleman	28	78	35	44.90	4723.25	\$72,201.72
23 Luke Snyder	32	84	27	32.10	4228.25	\$65,203.46
24 Caleb Sanderson	17	48	22	45.80	4221.75	\$110,341.60
25 Ryan Dirteater	23	54	22	40.70	4032.5	\$127,229.02
26 Cody Nance	13	41	16	39.00	3755.25	\$166,021.90
27 Cody Campbell	30	76	25	32.90	3677.5	\$75,423.47
28 Mike Lee	27	69	26	37.70	3572	\$71,166.14
29 Kasey Hayes	32	86	27	31.40	3554.25	\$65,219.72
30 Mike White	20	46	21	45.70	3304	\$45,603.31
31 Skeeter Kingsolver	23	66	22	33.30	3004	\$82,175.39
32 Brendon Clark	22	53	19	35.90	2998.5	\$40,718.04
33 Ednei Caminhas	21	56	19	33.90	2980	\$93,538.22
34 Pete Farley	24	67	17	25.40	2863.5	\$90,527.51
35 Matt Bohon	30	75	21	28.00	2828.5	\$25,371.88
36 Rocky McDonald	20	58	22	37.90	2772.5	\$67,681.81
37 Nick Landreneau	21	51	16	31.40	2217.5	\$33,707.86
38 Brian Herman	17	43	13	30.20	2157.25	\$60,386.08
39 Cord McCoy	16	42	13	31.00	2076.25	\$62,524.62
40 Beau Hill	12	35	17	48.60	2070.5	\$65,086.74

2010 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

RIDER	BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS	
1 Renato Nunes	31	100	55	55.00	13960	\$1,594,527.00
2 Austin Meier	32	101	57	56.40	11054	\$298,703.94
3 J. B. Mauney	31	98	50	51.00	10736.5	\$309,311.46
4 Valdiron de Oliveira	27	90	52	57.80	9966	\$440,419.75
5 Mike Lee	32	100	51	51.00	9589.25	\$203,973.37
6 Robson Palermo	30	92	45	48.90	9367.5	\$206,019.13
7 Guilherme Marchi	23	69	41	59.40	8860.75	\$408,729.18
8 Silvano Alves	17	53	33	62.30	8616.25	\$324,980.00
9 Ryan McConnel	31	95	42	44.20	8480	\$146,646.08
10 Dustin Elliott	31	88	34	38.60	7654.5	\$147,559.42
11 McKennon Wimberly	30	93	39	41.90	7331.5	\$150,283.50
12 Travis Briscoe	27	73	33	45.20	6858.75	\$172,145.09
13 Shane Proctor	32	94	37	39.40	6474	\$115,685.04
14 Wiley Petersen	30	84	37	44.10	5750.25	\$87,098.09
15 Skeeter Kingsolver	27	81	34	42.00	5517.5	\$81,145.07
16 Sean Willingham	31	89	35	39.30	5471.75	\$101,944.02
17 Chris Shivers	23	66	26	39.40	5304.75	\$102,445.86
18 Ben Jones	29	81	30	37.00	5242.5	\$122,409.07
19 Jordan Hupp	23	67	32	47.80	5122.25	\$92,117.48
20 Ned Cross	26	75	29	38.70	5097.75	\$159,202.57
21 Ross Coleman	23	58	26	44.80	4983	\$122,098.35
23 Paulo Ferreira	14	40	19	47.50	4754	\$146,198.15
24 Jody Newberry	25	71	27	38.00	4528	\$84,668.41
25 Josh Koschel	20	59	27	45.80	4304.75	\$41,731.86
26 Cody Campbell	29	80	25	31.30	4175.75	\$83,725.63
27 L.J. Jenkins	23	66	25	37.90	4170.25	\$82,042.55
28 Kody Lostroh	14	42	17	40.50	3877	\$104,747.55
29 Caleb Sanderson	31	84	30	35.70	3751	\$47,685.01
30 Pistol Robinson	17	52	20	38.50	3729.25	\$111,379.30
31 Wesley Lourenco	1	6	4	66.70	3303.75	\$216,807.82
32 Beau Hill	22	61	24	39.30	3273.5	\$83,473.35
33 Colby Yates	11	34	13	38.20	3164	\$122,342.20
34 Cody Nance	23	65	17	26.20	2975.25	\$99,503.19
35 Brendon Clark	20	54	17	31.50	2551.5	\$92,320.71
36 Ednei Caminhas	29	79	20	25.30	2488.25	\$16,195.00
37 Luke Snyder	20	53	16	30.20	2148.5	\$62,407.68
38 Harve Stewart	20	59	19	32.20	2133	\$65,672.26
39 Pete Farley	10	31	9	29.00	1909.5	\$61,671.91
40 Stormy Wing	19	55	12	21.80	1808	\$57,264.07
40 Beau Hill	12	35	17	48.60	2070.5	\$65,086.74

2011 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

RIDER	BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS	
1 Silvano Alves	30	100	69	69.00	15742	\$1,461,964.00
2 Valdiron de Oliveira	29	94	58	61.70	13340.25	\$431,171.00
3 Robson Palermo	25	77	46	59.74	13035.75	\$643,875.00
4 Guilherme Marchi	27	82	45	54.88	9820	\$248,174.00
5 Fabiano Vieira	23	76	47	61.84	9170	\$259,045.00
6 Austin Meier	29	91	46	50.55	8227.75	\$174,513.00
7 J.B. Mauney	30	88	38	43.18	7673.25	\$214,834.00
8 L.J. Jenkins	30	83	37	44.58	7118.25	\$185,632.00
9 Shane Proctor	27	75	34	45.33	6451.5	\$250,492.00
10 Ryan McConnel	30	87	37	42.53	6369.5	\$127,632.00
11 Aaron Roy	28	80	33	41.25	6367	\$144,993.00
12 Luke Snyder	28	84	33	39.29	6281.5	\$319,325.00
13 Caleb Sanderson	24	65	22	33.85	6251.5	\$275,342.00
14 Ben Jones	28	71	29	40.85	5671.75	\$133,734.00
15 Ryan Dirteater	21	63	28	44.44	5489.75	\$152,535.00
16 Douglas Duncan	29	88	28	31.82	5461.25	\$145,494.00
17 Mike Lee	26	81	32	39.51	5416.75	\$139,500.00
18 Dustin Elliott	30	80	30	37.50	5137.5	\$91,250.00
19 Paulo Lima	28	73	27	36.99	4880.25	\$149,088.00
20 Cody Nance	30	87	30	34.48	4720.25	\$61,918.00
21 Jordan Hupp	29	82	31	37.80	4640.75	\$91,244.00
22 Kody Lostroh	19	57	23	40.35	4611.75	\$87,838.00
23 Rubens Barbosa	10	31	11	35.48	4592.25	\$214,799.00
24 Sean Willingham	30	79	27	34.18	4399.75	\$71,804.00
25 Chris Shivers	18	54	21	38.89	4390.25	\$101,804.00
26 Pistol Robinson	30	78	20	25.64	3387.25	\$56,985.00
27 Stormy Wing	30	77	17	22.08	3105.25	\$86,299.00
28 Douglas Ferreira	18	49	15	30.61	2808.25	\$116,912.00
29 Colby Yates	30	78	17	21.79	2797.5	\$92,940.00
30 Skeeter Kingsolver	18	46	16	34.78	2714.25	\$64,752.00
31 Renato Nunes	10	29	11	37.93	2514.5	\$82,582.00
32 Reese Cates	20	53	13	24.53	2248.25	\$80,877.00
33 Cord McCoy	20	49	12	24.49	1994	\$91,306.00
34 Travis Briscoe	21	54	12	22.22	1976.75	\$30,195.00
35 Pete Farley	23	59	10	16.95	1887	\$83,171.00
36 Elton Cide	27	65	14	21.54	1777.25	\$125,257.00
37 Wesley Lourenco	12	32	10	31.25	1723	\$48,890.00
38 Brendon Clark	16	46	12	26.09	1693.25	\$49,338.00
39 Cody Campbell	13	33	8	24.24	1672	\$64,649.00
40 Jason O' Hearn	16	38	10	26.32	1558	\$48,891.00

2012 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

RIDER	BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS	
1 Silvano Alves	29	103	62	60.19	12201.75	\$1,464,475.61
2 Guilherme Marchi	29	87	50	57.47	11542	\$331,421.67
3 L.J. Jenkins	29	93	49	52.69	10621.25	\$239,935.66
4 Valdiron de Oliveira	28	87	53	60.92	10608.25	\$208,724.52
5 Austin Meier	29	91	49	53.85	10249.75	\$311,728.81
6 Renato Nunes	29	91	38	41.76	9859.75	\$254,709.57
7 Robson Palermo	19	57	30	52.63	9681.25	\$466,599.60
8 J.B. Mauney	26	82	40	48.78	9273.25	\$313,340.27
9 Marco Eguchi	29	84	39	46.43	7699.25	\$226,255.50
10 Fabiano Vieira	23	70	38	54.29	7677.25	\$191,399.08
11 Luke Snyder	29	85	31	36.47	7585	\$208,540.07
12 Emilio Resende	14	45	24	53.33	6911.25	\$271,470.63
13 Mike Lee	20	64	33	51.56	6088	\$147,952.34
14 Ryan Dirteater	24	71	29	40.85	5749.5	\$112,208.12
15 Harve Stewart	29	81	28	34.57	5523	\$150,975.16
16 Cody Nance	28	76	29	38.16	5068.25	\$131,580.54
17 Stormy Wing	28	80	28	35.00	5062.5	\$93,296.23
18 Ben Jones	19	58	26	44.83	4840.75	\$115,844.10
19 Kody Lostroh	23	61	23	37.70	4700	\$158,470.75
20 Ty Pozzobon	26	78	28	35.90	4683.25	\$106,451.16
21 Chase Outlaw	23	64	21	32.81	4186.5	\$170,203.48
23 Chris Shivers	15	44	18	40.91	4060.5	\$131,270.00
24 Douglas Duncan	22	62	18	29.03	3842.5	\$90,687.00
25 Justin Koon	24	67	17	25.37	3737.5	\$72,854.25
26 Caleb Sanderson	27	75	26	34.67	3627	\$75,156.05
27 Aaron Roy	28	71	22	30.99	3108.5	\$127,554.50
28 Jordan Hupp	23	61	23	37.70	3031.5	\$66,814.33
29 Edevaldo Ferreira	1	6	4	66.67	2119.75	\$675,634.30
30 Brendon Clark	13	38	11	28.95	2046	\$78,991.59
31 Ryan McConnel	16	37	12	32.43	1757	\$22,283.33
32 Jared Farley	14	34	10	29.41	1683.25	\$59,072.43
33 Jory Markiss	15	33	11	33.33	1610.75	\$55,287.11
34 Cord McCoy	17	41	9	21.95	1483.25	\$30,939.89
35 Lachlan Richardson	14	37	7	18.92	1408.75	\$90,044.06
36 Shane Proctor	13	32	8	25.00	1387.5	\$52,443.96
37 Luke Snyder	20	53	16	30.20	2148.5	\$62,407.68
38 Harve Stewart	20	59	19	32.20	2133	\$65,672.26
39 Pete Farley	10	31	9	29.00	1909.5	\$61,671.91
40 Stormy Wing	19	55	12	21.80	1808	\$57,264.07
40 Beau Hill	12	35	17	48.60	2070.5	\$65,086.74

2013 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Season Standings

RIDER	BULLS EVENTS ATTEMPTED	BULLS RIDDEN	RIDING %	BFTS POINTS	EARNINGS	
1 J. B. Mauney	26	90	47	52.22	15695.5	\$1,810,710.75
2 Silvano Alves	27	91	50	54.95	14717.75	\$625,650.80
3 Joao Ricardo Vieira	22	72	35	48.61	10739.48	\$466,585.11
4 Guilherme Marchi	27	84	39	46.43	10283.32	\$241,287.70
5 Cody Nance	27	83	34	40.96	9879.79	\$262,954.18
6 Marco Eguchi	26	71	33	46.48	8233.55	\$212,829.30
7 Eduardo Aparecido	23	70	33	47.14	7983.15	\$115,571.82
8 L.J. Jenkins	24	70	31	44.29	7509.04	\$155,553.67
9 Shane Proctor	21	66	26	39.39	6981.75	\$221,021.03
10 Mike Lee	27	80	24	30	6794.37	\$181,595.85
11 Jory Markiss	27	74	19	25.68	6374.75	\$135,547.84
12 Claudio Crisostomo	6	19	11	57.89	6057.71	\$169,809.54
13 Chase Outlaw	24	66	19	28.79	5987	\$132,423.79
14 Ryan Dirteater	17	49	21	42.86	5820.12	\$122,446.14
15 Emilio Resende	26	76	26	34.21	5752.39	\$87,560.83
16 Valdiron de Oliveira	19	53	25	47.17	5673.75	\$107,942.10
17 Fabiano Vieira	16	47	22	46.81	5424.01	\$131,374.21
18 Kody Lostroh	23	62	24	38.71	5414.68	\$130,261.83
19 Douglas Duncan	27	79	23	29.11	5224.18	\$98,729.74
20 Jordan Hupp	26	76	25	32.89	4863	\$84,804.61
21 Renato Nunes	25	62	21	33.87	4731.75	\$107,786.13
22 Luke Snyder	27	74	23	31.08	4730.5	\$102,433.82
23 Billy Robinson	24	69	23	33.33	4693.37	\$91,788.36
24 Aaron Roy	17	51	18	35.29	4423.25	\$91,118.34
25 Nathan Schaper	24	66	22	33.33	4304.41	\$58,577.22
26 Matt Triplett	9	26	11	42.31	4084.68	\$89,377.51
27 Brendon Clark	26	67	22	32.84	4040.25	\$68,426.32
28 Stormy Wing	20	54	14	25.93	4010	\$95,950.31
29 Ben Jones	25	66	19	28.79	3989	\$70,115.11
30 Ty Pozzobon	19	55	16	29.09	3880.25	\$102,374.46
31 Sean Willingham	23	59	14	23.73	3701.62	\$85,999.99
32 Edevaldo Ferreira	16	42	11	26.19	3635.77	\$556,146.45
33 Brant Atwood	21	58	14	24.14	3550.45	\$70,178.54
34 Lachlan Richardson	25	62	11	17.74	3349.75	\$75,143.51
35 Markus Mariluch	9	28	11	39.29	3154.62	\$62,769.42
36 Austin Meier	23	59	15	25.42	3050.12	\$106,302.84
37 Agnaldo Cardozo	21	53	13	24.53	2656.25	\$57,117.83
38 Jared Farley	19	42	9	21.43	2648	\$63,930.86
39 Zane Lambert	5	11	1	9.09	2271.12	\$50,125.77
40 Zac Peterson	2	3	0	0	2082	\$39,017.92

1999 REGULAR SEASON Results



	Salt Lake City, Utah	Phoenix, Ariz.	Worcester, Mass.	Columbus, Ga.	Greensboro, N.C.	Tampa, Fla.	Guthrie, Okla.	Lanover, Md.	Bakersfield, Calif.	St. Louis, Mo.	Fort Worth, Texas	Odessa, Texas	Albuquerque, N.M.	Billings, Mont.	Spokane, Wash.	Nampa, Idaho	Tunica, Miss.	Louisville, Ky.	Richmond, Va.	Nashville, Tenn.	Charlotte, N.C.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Houston, Texas	Reno, Nev.	Laughlin, Nev.	Calgary, Alberta	Columbus, Ohio	Anaheim, Calif.	
Aaron Semas			T8	9	9	6							4			1	1				9	5		6				9	
Adam Carrillo														4															
B.J. Kramps			T9	3				9						10															
Brian Herman		8	T9											6		T9					T6		2						
Brock Mortensen																		5				T6		2			8	4	
Bubba Dunn	9				1													10			2								
Casey Gates	7	3					3	T10				10					T6			6					7				
Cauy Hudson		9						T7														4	6						
Charles Litchfield									1	6		T7	7					5					3						
Chris Shivers			T7	4	6		T10				6								T10		2			10			3		
Chris Sorace			4	2				1	5										4	4									
Clint Branger							2						4						4	3									
Cody Custer		4			2								10	9											2			1	
Cody Hart	1		1	5	2	T10				2	1	2	1					9	9	1	3		1	7			5		
Corey Navarre						5					2		9				T6												
Curt Lyons								5					6			1	T6			2					7	5	7		
Danny Varnadore																		3			5							9	
Dave Samsel			2																							10			
Donald Owens							4			3					4								9					7	
Donnie Ray Howard						1																						3	
Dusty LaBeth											4								8				7				10		
Gilbert Carrillo		1		1				2							6	3					3								
Jaron Nunemaker														2				2	T6	8								6	
Jim Sharp																									9	3		2	
Justin McBride								4			1	3				7			9					4					
J.W. Hart	4		2		9										3														
K.J. Pletcher				6	7					T10											T6								
Lonnie Stevenson		7	T10				T10						3					8			T10		T4						
Mark Ward											5														3		2	5	
Michael Gaffney													5						2	7			10	1	6		6		
Mike White								3		5	8					T9			4								2		
Nick T. Buckley														7														8	
Norman Curry						6	7			1								4			10								
Owen Washburn			T4					T10	T10								4				6								
Pete Hessman	5		T6													5											6		
Reed Corder				5		10			3																				
Rogério Ferreira																					1	7	8						
Ross Coleman																					8		T4						
Royd Doyal			T6							7											4								
Tater Porter	3	3	T10																				1			1			
Terry Don West						4	1		4	4	T10	2			5					1					T8		3		
Toby Turner											T8		T7				2												
Tony Mendes									T7					8							9							9	
Troy Dunn													1			6										2	8		
Ty Murray	8	T8	T9	3	4	3	5		6			5				8	T10	7	10	5				5	T10	4	1	4	

2001 REGULAR SEASON Results



	Bossier City, La.	Worcester, Mass.	Greensboro, N.C.	Tampa, Fla.	Portland, Ore.	Guthrie, Okla.	St. Louis, Mo.	Anaheim, Calif.	Columbus, Ga.	Cleveland, Ohio	Fort Worth, Texas	Phoenix, Ariz.	Albuquerque, N.M.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Bilings, Mont.	New Orleans, La.	Bakersfield, Calif.	Nampa, Idaho	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Calgary, Alberta	Nashville, Tenn.	Houston, Texas	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Reno, Nev.	Laughlin, Nev.	Baltimore, Md.	Detroit, Mich.	Columbus, Ohio		
Aaron Semas	10	8	T6	1	4	4		T5	7	3		3	6					4	7											
Adam Carrillo									1														5							
Adriano Moraes	1	4	1	3		2	8			2	1			8	T1	5		3		1	7					7	5	3	5	
Beni Paulson																				T7				4						
Billy Robinson																		2		10	6									
BJ Kramps											T10			4		10	6												T8	
Brent Vincent		10		2							T8		5												7					
Brian Herman								3								T5						5						4		
Chris Shivers			T6		T8	6	1						9	1								10		T6		T5	T4		7	
Cody Custer	3				T1	3				8	1										3									
Cody Whitney								T5																T6					2	
Corey Navarre			5		T1			T8																		3				
Cory McFadden						9										T5						5								
Cory Rasch									6														5							
Danny Vamadore				T5			9																							
Dave Samsel		2				1				2	6					9														
Dustin Hall					7			T8																	1	T5				
Dusty LaBeth																	5			5		1				9				
Ednei Caminhas		6	8				3		4				T4			2				9								1		
Gary Richard				8				T5	5	9													7	T6	10					
Greg Pötter													6				1								3			8		
Gilbert Carrillo				7			6					T5	T4	7	1						8									
Jaron Nunneemaker								T8			10	4				4	7											10		
Jason Bennett						7				9				3	7	T5													9	
Jesse Schellhamer				T9																			6		1	8			1	
Jim Sharp	T7									4	7	1					9							2		10				
Justin McBride	4	3		4			4					T5	1	T1	2	3								2	10					
J.W. Hart		7							10		5								7	4		2					4		10	
Luke Snyder									9		4	T5				8			8		6				2				3	
Mark Ward							7									T10				5										
Michael Gaffney		2				3	5			10			7	8													T8	6	7	
Mike Collins							T10																							
Norman Curry												2		10														T2		4
Paulo Crimber	T7	1	T9																							2	T8			
Pete Hessman		5																											6	
Ross Coleman			2				5		3					6	3							2	2	3				T2	5	
Royd Doyal											8						T5													
Sam Medlock					T9																									
Scott Mendes																	6				T7									
Spud Whitman			4			T8	8		4								4	9											2	
Tater Porter														4																
Terry Don West		9								5		T8																		
Tony Mendes						6			2				2		T10															6
Ty Murray	6		3	T5	5		2	1	6	3		3		9	T10	T10						4		4		9				
Wiley Petersen	5							10					T10														6		1	

2002 REGULAR SEASON Results



	Portland, Ore.	Worcester, Mass.	Bossier City, La.	Greensboro, N.C.	Tampa, Fla.	Guthrie, Okla.	Oakland, Calif.	Anaheim, Calif.	St. Louis, Mo.	Bakersfield, Calif.	Fort Worth, Texas	Phoenix, Ariz.	Albuquerque, N.M.	New Orleans, La.	Billings, Mont.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Nampa, Idaho	Little Rock, Ark.	Raleigh-Durham, N.C.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Louisville, Ky.	Nashville, Tenn.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Reno, Nev.	Laughlin, Nev.	Baltimore, Md.	Columbus, Ohio
Adam Carrillo																		9	4									
Adriano Moraes	5	T2					2	1					9			6	1			T8	9							
Andre Moraes			6	9		6	9			T10				6	3				T10	T5					4	8		
Bart Jackson				8	T10		7		T10					1					T6									
Billy Robinson								T7															10					
Brent Vincent							4	8						T9	9								2					
Brian Herman			1	10	T7											9					2						2	
Chad Castillo						2		10									9					2					7	2
Chad Denton					T7						8				8			5	2				7					10
Chris Shivers		7		T6							T9	8				2	2	3			8		7	8	8	5	T8	5
Claudery Dos Santos								5	6							2	2	3				3						
Cody Hart										5	3									8		3				69		
Cody Whitney												3														2		
Cory McFadden							9							2														
Cory Mellon										1				4	T3			T7	9				T4				T8	
Cory Rasch								3		4															2			
Dan Henricks					5	5	10							5	5						4			7	3			
Dave Samsel	4								2	3																		
Dustin Hall	10	9						T10											8	3		7	T5					
Dusty LaBeth					3																							
Ednei Caminhas	8	6		3	6			6	4	1			T10			5	8	10	2	1	7	2	T9	T3			1	
Gary Richard					9			1					T9												10			
Gilbert Carrillo		1				8		3		9	2																	
Greg Potter	9	4					T7																					
Jason Bennett	6		4	4	2																							
Jesse Schellhamer	7							4																	5			
Jim Sharp	1	8		1	1			8	8	1	T7	6	8	6					5									
Justin McBride	3		3							7	T3							3	4				6	1		6		
J.W. Hart						9	T5					T10											T4					
Kelly Armstrong																									10			T5
Lee Akin										3	6		2	1	7									9	9		4	
Luke Snyder		T7		4		1			10			5												9	7			
Michael Gaffney		5	T7					9																			T8	T6
Mike Collins														7														
Mike Lee										T10	5					1	4			4	6		5	7	4		8	
Mike White			2		1		3		6	4		1																
Owen Washburn										6	T3		7										1				2	
Paulo Crimber	2					10	4								10	T3	10											
Reuben Geleyne																		1										
Ross Coleman		T2	10	2			T5	2		2			3				9	2			1	8				3		
Royd Doyal				T6						7											5		8					
Spud Whitman			T7			7						7				8										1		T6
Tony Mendes		10							5									6	T6	7			4	T3	3	1		
Ty Murray					5		3					4																
Wiley Petersen									7	9			4										T9					

2005 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Results



	Uncasville, Conn.	Worcester, Mass.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Portland, Ore.	Sacramento, Calif.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Tampa, Fla.	Atlanta, Ga.	Fresno, Calif.	Anaheim, Calif.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Greensboro, N.C.	St. Louis, Mo.	Reno, Nev.	Greenville, N.C.	Tacoma, Wash.	Albuquerque, N.M.	Billings, Mont.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Nampa, Idaho	Uniondale, N.Y.	Phoenix, Ariz.	Kansas City, Mo.	Dallas, Texas	Tulsa, Okla.	Pueblo, Colo.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Laughlin, Nev.	Columbus, Ohio	
Adriano Moraes			9						T1		4	5	T10						1		8					1					
Andre Moraes			8																												
Brendon Clark					10		T10				2	2				7											8				
Brian Courson										T1										T10			7								
Brian Herman						5					T9		6											7							
Chris Shivers			5		1					T10	1	6								2					3		7	1	4		
Cody Whitney	9	1		T7		T5									2		4						T8	4	10	5		9	1		
Corey Navarre																								5							
Cory McFadden	2					T5	T9			5																			10	T7	
Cory Rasch					T3				8	T6	3									7											
Dusty LaBeth											T5							5													
Edgard Oliveira																						3			1	1	9	10			
Ednei Caminhas		T10			2				6				7								8						9		3		
Fabricio Alves										2						1															
Gerardo Venegas											T5																				
Greg Potter		T1						3	T1		T9	10				4		5		2			T3								
Guilherme Marchi	5	2				8							3	1	3	10	3		7				1	3						6	
Helton Luiz Da Silva																													6	3	
J.W. Hart					T3		T8	T9				9	4												2						
Jake McIntyre						7	1											T1	8												
Jared Farley			6							6					T6					9	T10				T8						
Jody Newberry	6			T5	5	2	3	2			9		T3	T10	3				6								5		7	9	
Justin McBride	4	T1	4	2		8	4				T1		1	1					T1	1	6		7	7			4		2	T7	
Kody Lostroh												8	9				8					1	6		T8		1		2		
L.J. Jenkins																												5	1		
Lee Akin														10	10					4			2	6		7				5	
Luke Snyder				1		T6			7																						
Matt Bohon		6		T10		T6								2		4						3		5	2		6				
Mike Collins						9												9						T8							
Mike Lee																										4	8	T2		8	
Mike White	1	T10																							6	6	6				
Owen Washburn				T3	1																						3				
Paulo Crimber					6		4		9	T5											4	7	3	6	10		10		2		
Renato Nunes Da Rosa																												T2	5	9	
Rogério Ferreira			6		3	2	3						7	4									10								
Ross Coleman			9		5							T3	5	9	5	7					9	1	T10			7					
Ross Johnson					1																										
Sean Willingham					9				5				5			3										T8		4			
Tater Porter								5							T6	T7															
Tony Mendes		3	3		4				4	T5					T8	5	6									2		3			
Travis Briscoe																															4
Troy Dunn								1										2				4	8								
Wiley Petersen	9		7		6			4							2	6															
Willis Trosclair			5	T10							4								3						T3	10					

2006 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Results



	Lucasville, Conn.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Worcester, Mass.	Charlotte, N.C.	Fresno, Calif.	Sacramento, Calif.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Tampa, Fla.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Anaheim, Calif.	Phoenix, Ariz.	Portland, Ore.	St. Louis, Mo.	Reno, Nev.	Kansas City, Mo.	Tacoma, Wash.	Omaha, Neb.	Albuquerque, N.M.	Billings, Mont.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Chicago, Ill.	Nampa, Idaho	Dallas, Texas	Tulsa, Okla.	Chihuahua, Mexico	Greensboro, N.C.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Reading, Pa.	Columbus, Ohio	
Adriano Moraes	1		2	2			10	5		9	7	2	5							2		2								
Allan Moraes																								7						
Austin Meier										2		10					8			10	1									
Brendon Clark																										9				
Brian Canter		10	4						9			3	10	2				6	1						6				2	
Brian Herman		8				8	5		8							4				4				9			8			
Beau Hill																										9				
Chris Shivers		1	1					2	2	1											6			4		3	9	6	9	
Cody Whitney		4									5					8		3	8				4					6		
Colby Yates											5		9							9								6		
Cord McCoy																							6							
Corey Navarre						10				4	4												9	3						
Cory Rasch	6	3													10							3				8				
Dan Hennicks				8	4							4	8	8	7	6											8	6		
Dustin Hall						10			10			1	8		5								8				8		7	
Dusty Labeth				7		9													10											
Ednei Caminhas		6																												
Greg Potter						6					9			5														5		
Guilherme Marchi	3	2			9	3	6		6			5	3						10		2	3	9	5		2	1			
J.B. Mauney											2							7							2				4	
J.W. Hart	5	2		3												9	9				3			8						
Jared Farley		4			3				3			7						2	9											
Jason Bennett								8		7			3	4																
Jody Newberry	4	6			6	3	1							10	2				3											
Josh Koschel									5														5					8		
Justin McBride			7	5	7		4	1		3													1	7	7	10		1	1	
Kasey Hayes																								1		4				
Kody Lostroh															3		4					5			5	5			10	
Kyle Cudmore											8																			
L.J. Jenkins	8													9									10				10			
Leandro Mattos					2					3																				
Luke Snyder							9									7	8					4	8							
Marcelo Cruz																		2												
Mark Lopes																											5			
Matt Bohon	1												4			2	5							10				7		
Mike Lee				4	1		4		1	8	6	8	2	1											2			4	5	
Mike White		9					4																					9	3	
Paulo Cribber																												2	9	
Rob Bell							7																							
Robson Palermo																						4						3		
Rocky McDonald																											1	4		
Ross Coleman		3		5		5	1		6		4											10								
Sean Willingham					5	6						1	6	1	6	1		10			7	8		2	6		7	2		
Sevi Torturo					8		2										3													
Shane Proctor																														
Steven Shelley																				5		7								
Taler Porter		5								10																3		3		
Travis Briscoe				1	6	2		3	7				6							7										
Wiley Petersen	2	7												7		1				1	10	1			1			10	8	

2007 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Results



	New York, N.Y.	Worcester, Mass.	Fresno, Calif.	Sacramento, Calif.	Charlotte, N.C.	Tampa, Fla.	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta, Ga.	St. Louis, Mo.	New Orleans, La.	Kansas City, Mo.	Tacoma, Wash.	Omaha, Neb.	Albuquerque, N.M.	Albion Hills, Mich.	Billings, Mont.	Nampa, Idaho	San Antonio, Texas	Nashville, Tenn.	Dallas, Texas	Glendale, Ariz.	Tulsa, Okla.	Chihuahua, Mexico	Reno, Nev.	Greensboro, N.C.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Uncasville, Conn.	Salt Lake City, Utah	Columbus, Ohio		
Aaron Roy																										6					
Adriano Moraes	3						5							1		6						1			T10						
Aginaldo Cardozo																									1						
Austin Meier			6		T4																										
Beau Hill		5	9			10					8	2	6		7							10			7						
Billy Robinson																										7		10			
Brendon Clark		8						3			3						6											1			
Brian Canter		4	T6	8				2						2	2					6											
Brian Herman					4		8																			9					
Chris Shivers																							2					10			
Clayton Williams									3																6	2					
Colby Yates																						6				10					
Cole Taylor								5					T8																		
Cord McCoy			8		T9			T8	8											10											
Cory Melton					8							T8		7															8		
Dustin Elliott																															
Dustin Hall				4	2								4	3	6									3				6			
Ednei Caminhas								10	8				4		6		4						2								
Greg Potter			4				1									3									7	8					
Guilherme Marchi	6	2	5		T6							T8	2				8	5				3		1	1		2	2			
Harve Stewart									6					3	T8	9	1	7	3				2	6	3						
J.B. Mauney	1	1	10	T9	7		7		2	3		3	T8	9	1	7		3					2	6	3			4			
J.W. Hart			5					6					10											9	10						
Jared Farley	8																			9		8									
Jason Bennett	5		7			4		5	7	7			7			9								6							
Justin McBride		6	T6	1	3	1	6		1	1	6	1	10	1		10			2	1		5		1			7				
Kasey Hayes	9	7			2	1						3	T10		4												5	5			
Kody Lostroh							3	T8						5	4				9		T7				9						
L.J. Jenkins																10							7			3	4	9			
Luke Snyder							5								T10	8								2			T7	9	7		
Mark Lopes						9		10										8	4	5	10		8	5				3			
Matt Bohon		2		8			1																								
McKennon Wimberly											5	6	T8	4																	
Michael Riggs																						4									
Mike Lee	4	3	2											5					2									4			
Mike White				7				4	4	9							3					T4	T8	9		1					
Ned Cross																				T5							10				
Paulo Crimber											5	1					9			T7	7		6	2			2				
Renato Nunes					6		10		9		7									T8			5				3	8			
Rob Bell																				7											
Robson Palermo		10				8	4	4		9	7					4	1	3			2										
Rocky McDonald	7		3	3		10																									
Ross Coleman			10				3										2	10					3	T8		5					
Ross Johnson							9																								
Scott Schiffler					9																										
Sean Williamson			9								2			5	5	7						3	9		4	4			6		
Shane Proctor						2					10																				
Silvane Dias		9		1				6															8			8	T7				
Steven Shelley		2									4																3				
Tater Porter		10				T6					2			8											10						
Tony Mendes																												5			
Travis Briscoe			1	T5	3		7																		7			1			
Tyler Smith																															
Valdiron de Oliveira																										5		4	3		
Wiley Petersen					T5	T4		2										5										6			
Zack Brown																														9	

2008 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Results



	Duluth, Ga.	New York, N.Y.	Worcester, Mass.	Fresno, Calif.	Sacramento, Calif.	Albany, N.Y.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Anaheim, Calif.	St. Louis, Mo.	Baltimore, Md.	Kansas City, Mo.	Portland, Ore.	Tacoma, Wash.	Albuquerque, N.M.	Nampa, Idaho	Omaha, Neb.	Billings, Mont.	Chicago, Ill.	Des Moines, Iowa	San Antonio, Texas	Orlando, Fla.	Dallas, Texas	Tulsa, Okla.	Edmonton, Alberta	Glendale, Ariz.	Nashville, Tenn.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Oakland, Calif.	Cincinnati, Ohio	Columbus, Ohio	Uncasville, Conn.		
Aaron Roy																						8	7			4	3							
Adriano Moraes	2/3		2							7						4		1/2	4															
Aginaldo Cardozo														8																				
Austin Meier							6				4					2			7									8						
Beau Hill																													8			10		
Ben Jones																							8											
Billy Robinson							4																											
Brendon Clark		8		8			2											4		7	2													
Brian Canter	4			9												1	9								6/7									
Brian Herman															5																			
Bryan Richardson												9			10/	10												9		10/		8		
Chris Shivers	7	7											1	3	8								3								11			
Clayton Foltyn										6/7								5										6						
Cody Campbell														4/5	9				8				10/	3	4									
Colby Yates			6						9/					4/5	9				8				10/	3	4									
Cord McCoy			7																															
Dustin Elliott			5				7							7		10						9	10/	6						4		2/3		
Dustin Hall	10									2						7		1/2					13											
Dusty LaBeth											8																							
Ednei Caminhass						9/									10/	7			6/7					10/	3				1	5	6			
Guilherme Marchi	3	2		6				3	6	1	1	4/5	2	6				3	1	2		10/	3	1		3				6				
Greg Potter			3						5																									
Harve Stewart																			3															
Helton Barbosa																3																		
J.B. Mauney	2			5			4/5			2		3							9	4	4/5						1	1		9				
Jared Farley												3	7					10		6/7	10													
Jarod Craig																																		
Jason Bennett			7																															
Josh Koschel								9/	4							2									6/7			10		3				
Justin McBride								10															7	1			1							
Kasey Hayes	9		6	5									10																					
Kody Lostroh	8	3	4	9	1					10	2		9	3	6							3				8	8	5	7					
Kolt Donaldson					2																											4		
L.J. Jenkins				6	8								1	4					10		4/5				2									
Leonil Santos					3																											9		
Luke Snyder	10			2									8		1	9																		
Matt Bohon																																		
McKennon Wimberly						9/	8				6/7				7													7						
Mike Lee	1	6			7	10	10						10																					
Mike White			5	10		3					8	9/																						
Ned Cross								6			10																					8		
Nick Landreneau				1			9		8							3						10												
Paulo Crimber	2/3	8/9		4	4					3															4								2/3	
Pistol Robinson						5	3			9					10																			
Reese Cates			9	3														4	5					10	11			2		10/				
Renato Nunes		10		7		7																												
Robson Palermo	6	8			4/5	2					9/																							
Rocky McDonald											10																							
Ross Coleman		4		10	8		5	1						4	2											4			6	6				
Ryan Dirteater																										5	3					5		
Ryan McConnel																																		
Sean Willingham	4/5	8/9															9				3	1					4							
Shane Proctor																8		7																
Tony Mendes					2		8																											
Travis Briscoe	5	1	1		1			9		3												5	10/											
Travis Sellers																																		
Valdiron de Oliveira		1						7		5	2							8	6		1	6	9		8		6	5		2	4			
Vince Northrop																															9	3		
Wiley Petersen	9	4/5							4		5		6			5						9	6		6		7	7		9	2			
Zack Brown								4									1		2														1	

2009 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES Results



	Baltimore, Md.	New York, N.Y.	Fresno, Calif.	Sacramento, Calif.	Dallas, Texas	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Tampa, Fla.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Anaheim, Calif.	Glendale, Ariz.	St. Louis, Mo.	Kansas City, Mo.	Birmingham, Ala.	Tacoma, Wash.	Albuquerque, N.M.	Nampa, Idaho	Billings, Mont.	Omaha, Neb.	Worcester, Mass.	Des Moines, Iowa	Pueblo, Colo.	Tulsa, Okla.	San Antonio, Texas	Nashville, Tenn.	Reno, Nev.	Springfield, Mo.	Ontario, Canada	Portland, Ore.	Columbus, Ohio	Ureca, Conn.	
Aaron Roy						10			4								9				5			7			10					
Austin Meier				3	4	3			3												7											
Beau Hill						6				10	8																					
Ben Jones																							3									
Billy Robinson																											8		5			
Brendon Clark			5		8					2										8												
Brian Canter								1	10					1	6	7				1					8							
Brian Herman					5			4																								
Bryan Richardson										8																						
Caleb Sanderson																				7						5	4					
Chris Shivers			6			2				9	2			8		7	10				1	4				4						
Clayton Baethge																																
Clayton Williams			8							8																						
Cody Campbell	2							3															5									
Cody Ford					9				6	1	4							7														
Cody Nance																							1				7	4		6	1	
Cord McCoy	5																								4							
David Kennedy																																
Dustin Elliott				2															10	4									10		2	
Dusty Ephrom																																9
Dusty Labeth																	6															
Ednei Caminhas									1																							
Edvaldo Ferreira																										8			8		9	
Elliott Jacoby																													9		7	
Guilherme Marchi	4	6				9	2				3	9	1		2		2	5	9	2			T5	2		2	1	2	3	5		
Harve Stewart			7																													
J.B. Mauney	9	1		2	1	8			6			8					8	2	3						1	7	1	5			4	
Josh Koschel		9		10	10									4	9	5							2							10		
Kasey Hayes		1		6																								7				
Kody Lostroh	2	7	1				7	7	1	4	2						3	1	2				8	1		3	10	1		6		
Leonil Santos		5																														
L.J. Jenkins								6										6					6	2		2	3	3				
Luke Snyder			5				5	2									8			10					3				7			
Matt Bohon			3			7				10																						
McKennon Wimberly												5	2				4		6	9				6								
Michael Manes															7				1													
Mike Lee			4	7																												7
Mike White	10							5	7	7																						5
Nick Landreneau	8										10										5											
Pete Farley									8				T9	9																		
Reese Cates																																
Renato Nunes		2							4	5			5	3						5	6			10								
Robson Palermo	7	8	9				3	2				7	3		5						8	3	7	10					4		2	
Rocky McDonald																																
Ross Coleman		10	7						9			5	2		8																	3
Ryan Dirteater				6	1		5	10	3																							
Ryan McConnel				3	5	9					6			1	6																	
Sean Willingham				10		6				6	T9			10	4	5		3						4	9	6	6	2				
Shane Proctor		3	4				4																	8					6	1		
Skeeter Kingsolver										5	9																9					
Spud Jones																	10															
Travis Briscoe	6					8							6																			10
Valdiron de Oliveira	3			9								6		4	9	3	8			4	2			3						2		
Wiley Petersen		4		8		4		7			1	4	3																		8	
Zack Brown			10	1			1	9			3			7			1	9	4					T5		5	6					1

2010 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Results



	Duluth, Ga.	Baltimore, Md.	New York, N.Y.	Sacramento, Calif.	Anaheim, Calif.	Tampa, Fla.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Arlington, Texas	St. Louis, Mo.	Kansas City, Mo.	Glendale, Ariz.	Fresno, Calif.	Albuquerque, N.M.	New Orleans, La.	Nampa, Idaho	Billings, Mont.	Des Moines, Iowa	Wichita, Kan.	Pueblo, Colo.	Tulsa, Okla.	San Antonio, Texas	Nashville, Tenn.	Memphis, Tenn.	Ontario, Calif.	Greenville, S.C.	Springfield, Mo.	Charlottesville, Va.	Uncasville, Conn.	Columbus, Ohio
Aaron Pass																														
Aaron Roy		17		9	15				8		2	17					9	4												6
Austin Meier		7		15		1	9			1			1		7		3	1					2	5	1	3			3	
Beau Hill						3							6											9						
Ben Jones				7						3		10				10							1		5			3	7	10
Billy Robinson							5																							
Brendon Clark																			T10				7					1		
Brent Atwood																												8		
Brian Canter				6					10																					
Bryan Richardson				5																										
Caleb Sanderson					5					8				7												7	10			
Chance Roberts															5															
Chris Shivers										10	4				3				T10						2		4			
Clayton Baethge							4																							
Cody Campbell	6																	9				9		3				5		
Cody Nance																						5	1		8			9		
Colby Yates																2								9			5	T6	1	
Cord McCoy																													9	
David Kennedy																6														
Douglas Duncan														9										3						
Dustin Elliott	10		6								3	9		10					3			T10	4			T6				
Ednei Caminhas							10	6																					T8	
Elliott Jacoby				2																										
Fabiano Vieira						10																								
Guilherme Marchi	1	2							7			4		2	5				6	2										
Harve Stewart																						T9	T10							
J.B. Mauney	2		3	1		9	9	3			7						5						8	5	2	3	5	1	8	8
Jared Farley												10																		
Jason O'Hearn																												9		
Jody Newberry						7		10		1	10		17					7	4											
Jordan Hupp	6								1		2				7										4				T8	
Josh Koschel			10		4	4	6	7			9																			
Kasey Hayes					10																									
Kody Lostroh		T7			1				5		6	9											7	6						
L.J. Jenkins				4		3				6		1		10									8						2	4
Luke Snyder																														
Mark Lopes																														
Matt Bohon																														
McKinnon Wimberly			4		8				3	3																				
Mike Lee			9					2		9				4		8	6												7	
Ned Cross	3										8	6																		
Paulo Lima																							2	2					T1	
Pistol Robinson																1														
Renato Nunes			5		9		2			7		5	1	T8		8	3	8				1	1		6					
Robson Palermo	5	4									5	8			3	2		7												
Ross Coleman	4						7		4			3											6							
Ryan McConnell	7	3						8			2		5	4	4	3														
Sean Willingham		T7							9	4			5										7							
Shane Proctor		9	1	8		2			6				2										8							
Silvano Alves																	1	4		7			2		6	7	8			
Skeeter Kingsolver			T7		2		4									6		8	5											
Stormy Wing							8																							
Travis Briscoe	9		2	3	6	8			2					T8		4	1													
Travis Sellers																														
Valdiron de Oliveira	8	1		10	3			5	1	5																	6			
Vince Northrop																														
Wallace Oliveira																														
Wiley Petersen		10	5			1						7																		2
Zack Brown																														

2011 BUILT FORD TOUGH SERIES

Results



	New York, N.Y.	Sacramento, Calif.	Anaheim, Calif.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Portland, Ore.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Arlington, Texas	St. Louis, Mo.	Chicago, Ill.	Glendale, Ariz.	Fresno, Calif.	Albuquerque, N.M.	Kansas City, Mo.	Tampa, Fla.	Las Vegas, Nev.	Seattle, Wash.	Des Moines, Iowa	Duluth, Ga.	Pueblo, Colo.	Theaterville, Okla.	Billings, Mont.	Tulsa, Okla.	San Antonio, Texas	Milwaukee, Wis.	Springfield, Mo.	Wichita, Kan.	Charlotte, N.C.	Harford, Conn.	Columbus, Ohio										
Aaron Roy				7		4						10			4		5	6				5			4	10													
Austin Meier		5		3	2	2		5				7					4	8				9			3		4												
Beau Hill			6																																				
Ben Jones	2	3							4				3										8	7									2						
Brendon Clark				8				9																				5											
Brian Canter									5																														
Caleb Sanderson						8							1	7																									
Chance Roberts						10		8																															
Chris Shivers						9		9		3	9			8			1						9		9	6													
Cody Campbell	7															5																							
Cody Nance				9	5	10	8		7										4	7	5				10														
Colby Yates		10					1	7							6		6	10																					
Cord McCoy														10																						10		5	
David Kennedy																																							
Douglas Duncan	9	8										5								3	9	7		3									2						
Douglas Ferreira										4													7													1			
Dustin Elliott	4	6			5				9																														
Dusty Ephrom																	8																				10		
Elliott Jacoby														7	2								6																
Elton Cide																																					6		
Fabiano Vieira								8	4			6					2					3	1	4	3	3		1											
Guilherme Marchi			3	4	1		6	1		8									2	4	4		3																
Harve Stewart																																					2		
J.B. Mauney	6		7	5			2						9						1							9										3			
Jared Farley																																							
Jarrod Craig																																							
Jason O'Hearn																																							
Jordan Hupp	5		9		3																		4	9															
Jory Markiss													8																										
Josh Faircloth																																							
Josh Koschel																																					8		
Justin Koon																																					7		
Kasey Hayes																	9																						
Kody Lostroh					7							8	4	5	6	7																					3		
L.J. Jenkins	8						3		2				1	2	4																						4		
Luke Snyder				8						6						1	9	3		5	10		5														6	10	
McKennon Wimberly			5																																				
Mike Lee						6											3		10		7	6																9	
Ned Cross				6																																			
Paulo Lima	3					1																																	
Pete Farley														6																									
Pistol Robinson		8					4			5						3																							
Reese Cates																																							
Renato Nunes		1	10									2																										8	
Robson Palermo				1					1	10			8		1				2	7	2	1															4		
Rubens Barbosa																																							
Ryan Dirteater					9				10																														
Ryan McConnel					2	10	7	10					2																										
Sean Willingham			8					4					9			2																							
Shane Proctor		7				5	9	2		2	7		10																										
Silvano Alves		2	1					3	3				5	4	10	5		7		3	8	3	2	2															
Skeeter Kingsolver			2				7		8				10																										
Stormy Wing				4																																			
Tony Mendes																																							
Travis Briscoe		10										6				5																							
Valdiron de Oliveira		1	4		10	4	3	5		1	1	3		9																									
Wesley Lourenco								6	6																														

1999 WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Ty Murray	1	458.00	\$263,283
Mark Ward	2	444.50	\$177,099
Brock Mortensen	3	443.50	\$93,283.33
Chris Shivers	4/5	354.50	\$75,000
Robey Condra	4/5	354.50	\$67,066
Adam Carrillo	6	351.00	\$48,533
Jesse Schellhamer	7	341.00	\$35,533
Toby Turner	8	277.50	\$72,783
Cauy Hudson	9	265.50	\$30,350
Cody Custer	10	265.00	\$20,050
Bart Jackson	11	261.50	\$32,000
Jim Sharp	12	260.50	\$13,500
Danny Varnadore	13	179.50	\$14,300
Mike White	14	177.00	\$33,000
Charles Litchfield	15	174.50	\$9,000
Corey Navarre		174.50	\$13,750
Charles Litchfield		173.50	\$10,000
Aaron Semas		173.00	\$9,500
J. W. Hart		171.50	\$5,000
Terry Don West		169.50	\$7,300
Casey Gates		168.50	\$6,700
Norman Curry		168.00	\$5,000
Spud Whitman		164.50	\$5,000
Danny Varnadore		94.00	\$11,250
Pacen Thygeron		90.50	\$8,750
Nick T. Buckley		89.00	\$6,850
Cody Hart		88.50	\$5,000
Lonnie Steverson		87.50	\$5,000
Bobby Capps		87.00	\$2,750
Reed Corder		87.00	\$7,300
Ross Coleman		86.00	\$5,000
Dave Samsel		85.50	\$5,000
Robert Bowers		84.50	\$0
Donald Owens		84.00	\$5,000
Aaron Semas		0.00	\$5,000
B.J. Kramps		0.00	\$5,000
Chris Sorace		0.00	\$5,000
Curt Lyons		0.00	\$5,000
Donald Owens		0.00	\$5,000
Donnie Ray Howard		0.00	\$5,000
Jaron Nunnemaker		0.00	\$5,000
Justin McBride		0.00	\$5,000
Leslie Doyle		0.00	\$0
Michael Gaffney		0.00	\$5,000
Pete Hessman		0.00	\$0
Royd Doyal		0.00	\$5,000
Cole Mewbourne			\$5,000

2000 WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Tater Porter	1	449.00	\$274,738
Dave Samsel	2	358.50	\$171,550
Ednei Caminhas	3	357.50	\$144,738
Adriano Moraes	4	352.00	\$78,550
Terry Don West	5	273.50	\$107,000
Pete Hessman	6	260.00	\$49,066
Casey Lowick	7/8	256.50	\$26,188
Norman Curry	7/8	256.50	\$31,922
Michael Gaffney	9	180.50	\$47,500
Jaron Nunnemaker	10	179.50	\$37,438
Troy Dunn	11	178.00	\$18,875
Tony Mendes	12	177.00	\$24,022
Dustin Hall	13	176.50	\$14,833
Danny Varnadore	14	176.00	\$12,672
Clinton Cessna	15/16	175.00	\$7,600
Mark Ward	15/16	175.00	\$11,788
Justin McBride	17	174.50	\$6,233
Corey Navarre	18/19	174.00	\$6,233
Ross Coleman	18/19	174.00	\$10,188
Mike Collins	20	173.50	\$9,500
J.W. Hart	21	173.00	\$5,000
Owen Washburn	22	172.00	\$9,875
Ty Murray	23	89.50	\$9,500
Cody Hart	24/25	89.00	\$9,875
Gilbert Carrillo	24/25	89.00	\$9,875
B.J. Kramps	26/27	88.50	\$7,500
Dusty LaBeth	26/27	88.50	\$7,500
Cody Custer	28/29	88.00	\$8,000
Spud Whitman	28/29	88.00	\$6,233
Paulo Crimber	30	87.50	\$7,500
Jim Sharp	31	86.50	\$5,000
Adam Carrillo	32	85.50	\$5,000
Aaron Semas	33/34	84.50	\$5,000
Jesse Schellhamer	33/34	84.50	\$5,000
Leslie Doyle	35	84.00	\$5,000
Wiley Petersen	36	81.50	\$5,000
Bart Jackson		0.00	\$5,000
Cauy Hudson		0.00	\$5,000
Chad Wareham		0.00	\$5,000
Chris Shivers		0.00	\$5,000
Cory Turnbow		0.00	\$5,000
Jason Bennett		0.00	\$5,000
Joe Rush		0.00	\$5,000
Judd Mortensen		0.00	\$5,000
K. J. Pletcher		0.00	\$5,000

2001 WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Luke Snyder	1	450.00	\$264,241
Paulo Crimber	2	443.00	\$157,108
Cory McFadden	3	360.50	\$129,783
Corey Navarre	4	355.50	\$94,708
Adriano Moraes	5	351.00	\$63,158
Ross Coleman	6	346.00	\$45,750
Chris Shivers	7	277.50	\$83,533
Dusty LaBeth	8	268.00	\$45,633
Gary Richard	9/10	267.00	\$33,500
Mike Collins	9/10	267.00	\$32,000
Ednei Caminhas	11	265.50	\$21,375
Brian Herman	12	260.50	\$12,416
Mark Ward	13	259.00	\$12,625
Justin McBride	14	181.00	\$31,500
Tony Mendes	15	179.00	\$19,375
Wiley Petersen	16	174.00	\$20,000
Cody Hart	17/18	172.50	\$15,833
Cory Rasch	17/18	172.50	\$5,566
Norman Curry	19	171.50	\$5,000
Scott Mendes	20	171.00	\$5,000
Andre Moraes	21/22	170.00	\$0
Pete Hessman	21/22	170.00	\$5,000
Chris McClure	23/24	169.00	\$5,000
Dave Samsel	23/24	169.00	\$5,000
Jason Bennett	25	164.00	\$5,000
B. Joe Whitney	26/27	90.50	\$23,500
Ty Murray	26/27	90.50	\$9,500
Gilbert Carrillo	28/29	88.50	\$7,250
Spud Whitman	28/29	88.50	\$7,250
J.W. Hart	30/31	88.00	\$5,850
Michael Gaffney	30/31	88.00	\$5,850
Cody Custer	32/33	87.50	\$8,625
Dustin Hall	32/33	87.50	\$5,566
Jesse Schellhamer	34	87.00	\$5,000
Brent Vincent	35	86.50	\$5,000
B.J. Kramps	36/37	85.50	\$5,000
Greg Potter	36/37	85.50	\$5,000
Jaron Nunnemaker	38	84.00	\$5,000
Cody Whitney	39	83.50	\$5,000
Beni Paulson	40	82.00	\$5,000
Billy Robinson	41	81.00	\$5,000
Aaron Semas			\$5,000
Adam Carrillo			\$5,000
Bart Jackson			\$0
Charles Litchfield			\$5,000
Jim Sharp			\$5,000

2002 WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
J.W. Hart	1	356.50	\$286,500
Cory McFadden	2	354.50	\$183,491
Chris Shivers	3/4	272.00	\$103,566
Troy Dunn	3/4	272.00	\$108,066
Justin McBride	5	263.50	\$58,250
Tony Mendes	6	259.50	\$42,200
Claudeny Dos Santos	7	256.50	\$28,000
Craig Sasse	8	253.00	\$28,500
Dave Samsel	9	252.50	\$23,250
André Moraes	10	246.00	\$22,250
Gilbert Carrillo	11	180.50	\$32,250
Dan Henricks	12/13	178.00	\$22,250
Luke Snyder	12/13	178.00	\$22,425
Brian Herman	14	177.50	\$15,500
Mike Collins	15	176.50	\$15,000
Kelly Armstrong	16	174.50	\$10,200
Beau Lindley	17	173.50	\$20,000
Mike Lee	18	172.50	\$6,700
Greg Potter	19	171.00	\$5,000
Chad Denton	20	168.50	\$7,500
Cory Melton	21	167.00	\$5,000
Cody Hart	22	91.50	\$27,000
Mike White	23	91.00	\$27,000
Chad Castillo	24	90.50	\$17,500
Michael Gaffney	25	89.50	\$7,500
Billy Robinson	26/28	88.00	\$2,500
Ednei Caminhas	26/28	88.00	\$10,000
Justin Volz	26/28	88.00	\$7,750
Jesse Schellhamer	29/31	87.50	\$5,425
Jim Sharp	29/31	87.50	\$7,250
Ross Coleman	29/31	87.50	\$5,425
Dustin Hall	32	87.00	\$7,250
Spud Whitman	33	86.00	\$5,000
Cody Custer	34/35	85.50	\$5,000
Jaron Nunnemaker	34/35	85.50	\$5,000
Adam Carrillo	36	83.00	\$0
Brent Vincent	37	80.00	\$5,000
Adriano Moraes		0.00	\$5,000
Bart Jackson		0.00	\$5,000
Chad Brennan		0.00	\$0
Cody Whitney		0.00	\$5,000
Cory Rasch		0.00	\$5,000
Dusty LaBeth		0.00	\$5,000
Gary Richard		0.00	\$5,000
Jason Bennett		0.00	\$5,000
Lee Akin		0.00	\$5,000
Owen Washburn		0.00	\$5,000
Paulo Crimber		0.00	\$5,000
Reuben Geleynse		0.00	\$5,000
Ty Murray		0.00	\$5,000

2003 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Jody Newberry	1	357.00	\$265,566
Cory Melton	2	270.00	\$170,566
Sevi Torturo	3	268.00	\$108,566
Greg Potter	4	266.50	\$78,583
Luke Snyder	5	265.50	\$59,500
Dave Samsel	6	261.50	\$39,250
Ross Johnson	7/8	247.50	\$28,500
Wiley Petersen	7/8	247.50	\$32,266
Justin McBride	9	182.50	\$50,500
Chris Shivers	10	178.50	\$23,000
Jason Bennett	11	177.50	\$21,816
Ednei Caminhas	12	176.50	\$13,500
Adriano Moraes	13/15	176.00	\$10,166
Sean Willingham	13/15	176.00	\$11,666
Tony Mendes	13/15	176.00	\$26,166
Mike Lee	16	175.50	\$12,500
Corey Navarre	17/18	174.50	\$8,500
Ross Coleman	17/18	174.50	\$6,700
Mike White	19/20	172.00	\$5,000
Reuben Geleynse	19/20	172.00	\$6,700
Cody Hart	21/22	92.00	\$27,000
Troy Dunn	21/22	92.00	\$22,000
Brendon Clark	23/24	91.50	\$15,833
Rob Bell	23/24	91.50	\$15,833
Gilbert Carrillo	25/27	90.50	\$20,000
J.W. Hart	25/27	90.50	\$23,500
Michael Gaffney	25/27	90.50	\$20,000
Owen Washburn	28	90.00	\$12,500
Adam Carrillo	29/31	89.50	\$4,000
Brian Wooley	29/31	89.50	\$9,000
Cody Custer	29/31	89.50	\$9,000
Brian Herman	32/33	89.00	\$2,250
Dan Henricks	32/33	89.00	\$7,250
Jason Legler	34	88.50	\$7,250
Gerardo Venegas	35	88.00	\$9,000
Jaron Nunnemaker	36/37	87.50	\$5,000
Mike Collins	36/37	87.50	\$7,066
Lee Akin	38	85.00	\$5,000
Brent Vincent	39/40	82.50	\$5,000
Steven Shelley	39/40	82.50	\$0
Cory Rasch	41	77.00	\$5,000
Billy Robinson		0.00	\$5,000
Cauy Hudson		0.00	\$0
Chad Lucas		0.00	\$5,000
Cody Whitney		0.00	\$5,000
Craig Sasse		0.00	\$5,000
Jim Sharp		0.00	\$5,000
Paulo Crimber		0.00	\$5,000
Vince Stanton		0.00	\$5,000

2004 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Mike Lee	1	621.75	\$313,300
Zack Brown	2	535.00	\$214,550
Michael Gaffney	3	523.50	\$108,050
Paulo Crimber	4	518.25	\$85,750
Mike White	5	501.75	\$80,500
Cody Whitney	6	442.50	\$56,233
Greg Potter	7	441.75	\$64,300
Sean Willingham	8	425.75	\$24,733
Justin McBride	9	422.00	\$42,250
Guilherme Marchi	10	417.25	26,000
Jody Newberry	11	353.75	\$39,500
Tony Mendes	12	353.50	\$20,700
Adriano Moraes	13	352.00	\$26,500
Ross Coleman	14	350.00	\$20,500
Dan Henricks	15	343.00	\$9,000
Brendon Clark	16	259.75	\$5,200
Wiley Petersen	17	259.25	\$4,000
Cory Melton	18	258.00	\$7,000
Rob Bell	19	256.00	\$4,850
Ross Johnson	20	255.00	\$17,000
Brian Herman	21/22	178.00	\$25,000
Jared Farley	21/22	178.00	\$11,850
Cory Rasch	23/24	176.25	\$6,500
Luke Snyder	23/24	176.25	\$9,200
Lee Akin	25	174.50	\$8,500
Matt Bohon	26	172.75	\$4,500
Reuben Geleynse	27	172.25	\$3,000
Fred Boettcher	28	168.75	\$1,850
Adam Carrillo	29	88.75	\$8,750
Mark Ward	30	87.75	\$2,500
Mike Collins	31	87.50	\$1,233
Corey Navarre	32	87.00	\$8,750
Dave Samsel	33	86.75	\$1,850
Willis Trosclair	34	86.25	\$5,000
Cauy Hudson	35	86.00	\$0
Rocky McDonald	36	85.00	\$0
Owen Washburn	37	84.50	\$0
Ednei Caminhas	38	82.75	\$0
Cory McFadden	39	82.00	\$1,700
Allan Moraes	40	80.75	\$0
J.W. Hart	41	69.00	\$0
Andre Moraes		0.00	\$0
B.J. Kramps		0.00	\$0
Jaron Nunnemaker		0.00	\$0
Paul Gavin		0.00	\$0

2005 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Guilherme Marchi	1	523.75	\$298,016
Justin McBride	2	517.75	\$1,239,929
Helton Luiz Da Silva	3	437.50	\$133,429
Cory McFadden	4	359.50	\$91,762
Chad Denton	5	350.50	\$82,212
Jody Newberry	6	348.00	\$78,462
Adriano Moraes	7	344.25	\$45,300
Brian Canter	8/9	342.75	\$18,500
Fabricio Alves	8/9	342.75	\$48,762
Brian Herman	10	266.25	\$48,325
Owen Washburn	11	265.50	\$22,800
Keith Roquemore	12	265.25	\$21,100
Mike White	13	264.50	\$17,462
Gerardo Venegas	14	264.25	\$21,900
Ross Johnson	15	264.00	\$20,400
Kody Lostroh	16	263.25	\$7,700
Sean Willingham	17	261.75	\$13,325
Ednei Caminhas	18	259.00	\$4,050
Lee Akin	19	258.50	\$13,175
L.J. Jenkins	20/21	257.75	\$18,650
Wiley Petersen	20/21	257.75	\$900
Edgard Oliveira	22	252.50	\$8,662
Willis Trosclair	23	244.00	\$2,000
Cody Whitney	24	183.75	\$42,462
Renato Nunes Da Rosa	25	178.00	\$20,900
J.W. Hart	26	174.00	\$5,800
Andre Moraes	27	173.75	\$15,000
Luke Snyder	28	173.50	\$6,250
Ross Coleman	29	173.00	\$2,700
Dusty LaBeth	30	172.00	\$1,750
Brendon Clark	31	171.75	\$17,700
Corey Navarre	32	170.75	\$900
Travis Briscoe	33	169.25	\$3,650
Troy Dunn	34	157.25	\$1,800
Allan Moraes	35	91.75	\$20,900
Jake McIntyre	36/37	87.50	\$7,150
Jared Farley	36/37	87.50	\$0
Chris Shivers	38/39	87.00	\$20,862
Mike Lee	38/39	87.00	\$6,250
Matt Bohon	40	85.25	\$7,100
Cory Rasch	41	71.50	\$900
Greg Potter		0.00	\$1,800
Mike Collins		0.00	\$0
Nick Landreneau		0.00	\$0
Paulo Crimber		0.00	\$2,700
Rocky McDonald		0.00	\$0
Rogério Ferreira		0.00	\$1,800
Steven Shelley		0.00	\$0
Tater Porter		0.00	\$1,800
Tony Mendes		0.00	\$3,600

2006 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
L.J. Jenkins	1	536.50	\$288,566
Adriano Moraes	2	532.50	\$208,350
Kody Lostroh	3	530.00	\$156,533
Marcelo Cruz	4	430.50	\$61,233
Paulo Crimber	5	427.75	\$72,833
Mark Lopes	6	425.25	\$36,250
Mike Lee	7	358.25	\$79,600
Sean Willingham	8	354.00	\$37,500
Cory Rasch	9	348.25	\$46,000
Rocky McDonald	10	345.25	\$14,500
Brian Canter	11	344.25	6,000
Austin Meier	12	342.50	\$9,150
Wiley Petersen	13	336.25	\$11,500
Jody Newberry	14	329.75	\$4,500
Brendon Clark	15	266.25	\$25,500
Guilherme Marchi	16	265.50	\$16,250
Mike White	17	264.00	\$16,700
Greg Potter	18	261.50	\$13,750
Matt Bohon	19	261.25	\$12,300
Dustin Hall	20	259.75	\$20,000
Steven Shelley	21	258.25	\$14,033
Tater Porter	22	256.50	\$3,500
Sevi Torturo	23	254.00	\$1,233
Robson Palermo	24	252.75	\$6,533
J.B. Mauney	25	178.00	\$17,500
Cory Melton	26	176.25	\$11,233
Ross Coleman	27	175.25	\$15,000
Jason Bennett	28	174.75	\$5,800
Jared Farley	29	174.25	\$2,250
Justin McBride	30	173.50	\$1,700
Travis Briscoe	31	168.25	\$3,500
Leandro Mattos	32	165.00	\$0
Cody Whitney	33	92.00	\$15,000
Robey Condra	34	89.25	\$6,250
Cord McCoy	35	88.00	\$1,700
Luke Snyder	36	87.25	\$3,500
Scott Schiffner	37	86.25	\$0
Chris Shivers	38/39	86.00	\$0
Corey Navarre	38/39	86.00	\$0
Colby Yates	40	85.75	\$1,850
Allan Moraes	41	85.50	\$0
Dan Henricks	42	85.00	\$0
Heath Shrimp	43	84.25	\$0
Beau Hill	44	81.50	\$0
Ademir Candido da Silva		0.00	\$0
J. W. Hart		0.00	\$0
Kasey Hayes		0.00	\$0
Mario Galindo		0.00	\$0
Shane Proctor		0.00	\$0

2007 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Wiley Petersen	1	531.25	\$278,450
Guilherme Marchi	2	524.50	\$180,417
Kody Lostroh	3	446.00	\$129,000
J.B. Mauney	4	441.75	\$109,417
Justin McBride	5	365.00	\$131,567
Brendon Clark	6	353.75	\$63,375
Robson Palermo	7	350.25	\$38,850
Billy Robinson	8	345.50	\$33,250
Valdiron de Oliveira	9	343.00	\$16,000
Matt Bohon	10	268.25	\$35,000
Brian Canter	11	267.00	\$43,500
Tater Porter	12	266.00	\$33,750
McKennon Wimberly	13	261.25	\$10,700
Renato Nunes	14	261.00	\$30,000
Sean Willingham	15/16	260.50	\$6,250
Ross Coleman	15/16	260.50	\$9,100
L.J. Jenkins	17	259.50	\$5,375
Dustin Hall	18	259.25	\$3,600
Beau Hill	19	258.00	\$2,850
Ned Cross	20	179.50	\$13,750
Dustin Elliott	21	177.50	\$11,000
Tyler Smith	22	175.25	\$6,200
Hugo Pedrero	23	173.75	\$3,000
Greg Potter	24	173.50	\$0
Travis Briscoe	25	170.25	\$3,850
Paulo Crimber	26	169.00	\$0
Jared Farley	27	90.50	\$17,500
Colby Yates	28/29	89.50	\$17,500
Chris Shivers	28/29	89.50	\$7,500
Mike Lee	30	88.75	\$2,750
Clayton Williams	31/34	88.50	14,500
Austin Meier	31/34	88.50	\$5,000
Joao Kugel	31/34	88.50	\$6,250
Tony Mendes	31/34	88.50	\$6,250
Cole Taylor	35	88.25	\$4,500
Mike White	36/37	88.00	\$2,875
Scott Schiffner	36/37	88.00	\$2,875
Ednei Caminhas	38	86.50	\$1,850
Cord McCoy	39/40	86.25	\$0
Jason Bennett	39/40	86.25	\$0
Agnaldo Cardozo	41	0.00	\$0
Adriano Moraes	42	0.00	\$0
Chad Denton	43	0.00	\$0
Kasey Hayes	44	0.00	\$0
Luke Snyder	45	0.00	\$0

2008 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Robson Palermo	1	625.25	\$320,000
Guilherme Marchi	2	622.50	\$164,000
J. B. Mauney	3	545.75	\$209,000
Chris Shivers	4	543.00	\$104,500
Reese Cates	5	538.50	\$94,000
Justin McBride	6	453.25	\$97,000
Renato Nunes	7	451.75	\$114,000
Valdiron de Oliveira	8	449.75	\$35,500
Zack Brown	9	444.75	\$16,000
Wiley Petersen	10	442.25	\$23,000
Kasey Hayes	11	359.50	\$18,000
Colby Yates	12	356.50	\$5,000
Aaron Roy	13	353.00	\$7,500
Matt Bohon	14	352.25	\$0
Shane Proctor	15	338.00	\$0
Brendon Clark	16	269.75	\$20,000
Brian Canter	17	269.50	\$10,000
Billy Robinson	18/19	268.50	\$0
Ross Coleman	18/19	268.50	\$15,000
Mike White	20	268.00	\$14,500
Kody Lostroh	21	266.25	\$11,000
Adriano Moraes	22/23	265.25	\$0
Josh Koschel	22/23	265.25	\$0
Austin Meier	24	265.00	\$0
Mike Lee	25	259.25	\$0
Dustin Elliott	26/27	178.25	\$0
Dustin Hall	26/27	178.25	\$0
Travis Briscoe	28	178.00	\$0
Cord McCoy	29	176.25	\$0
Pistol Robinson	30	176.00	\$0
Sean Willingham	31	175.50	\$0
Jared Farley	32	175.25	\$0
Ednei Caminhas	33	174.75	\$0
Leonil Santos	34	173.50	\$0
Clayton Williams	35	171.25	\$0
Ryan McConnel	36	170.50	\$0
Harve Stewart	37	89.50	\$0
L.J. Jenkins	38	88.75	\$0
Brian Herman	39/40	88.00	\$0
Kolt Donaldson	39/40	88.00	\$0
Rocky McDonald	41/42	86.25	\$0
Luke Snyder	41/42	86.25	\$0
Clayton Foltyn	43	85.75	\$0
Ben Seeds	44	85.25	\$0
Ryan Dirteater	45	84.25	\$0
Edimundo Gomes		0.00	\$0
Scott Schiffner		0.00	\$0
Bryan Richardson		0.00	\$0
Nick Landreneau		0.00	\$0
Vince Northrop		0.00	\$0

2009 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
J.B. Mauney	1	715.00	\$348,000
Kody Lostroh	2	624.00	\$249,000
Valdiron de Oliveira	3	618.50	\$112,000
Aaron Roy	4	531.00	\$108,000
Robson Palermo	5	444.75	\$87,000
Austin Meier	6	443.75	\$67,000
Shane Proctor	7	442.50	\$66,000
Dustin Elliott	8	423.75	\$26,000
Caleb Sanderson	9	356.00	\$49,000
McKennon Wimberly	10/11	348.75	\$40,500
Ednei Caminhas	10/11	348.75	\$10,500
Ross Coleman	12	347.75	\$10,000
Kasey Hayes	13	343.75	\$5,000
Ryan McConnel	14	265.00	\$20,000
Josh Koschel	15	262.75	\$23,000
Pete Farley	16	180.75	\$30,000
Brian Canter	17	177.75	\$29,000
Edimundo Gomes	18/19	176.75	\$10,000
Cody Nance	18/19	176.75	\$19,000
Thiago Paguioto	20	175.75	\$17,000
Beau Hill	21	175.00	\$5,000
Elliott Jacoby	22	174.75	\$0
Travis Briscoe	23/24	174.50	\$17,000
Guilherme Marchi	23/24	174.50	\$5,000
Rocky McDonald	25	172.50	\$5,000
Luke Snyder	26	171.50	\$5,000
Mike Lee	27	171.25	\$5,000
Renato Nunes	28	89.50	\$10,000
Reese Cates	29/32	88.50	\$0
Michael Manes	29/32	88.50	\$5,000
Ben Jones	29/32	88.50	\$5,000
Cody Campbell	29/32	88.50	\$5,000
L.J. Jenkins	33/34	88.00	\$5,000
Brian Herman	33/34	88.00	\$5,000
David Kennedy	35	87.25	\$0
Wiley Petersen	36	87.00	\$5,000
Billy Robinson	37	86.75	\$0
Cord McCoy	38	86.50	\$5,000
Skeeter Kingsolver	39	86.25	\$5,000
Clayton Baethge	40	85.00	\$0
Gustavo Pedrero	41	83.75	\$0
Cody Ford	42	83.50	\$5,000
Zane Lambert		0.00	\$0
Bryan Richardson		0.00	\$5,000
Mike White		0.00	\$0
Dusty Ephrom		0.00	\$0
Ryan Dirteater		0.00	\$5,000
Chris Shivers		0.00	\$5,000
Zack Brown		0.00	\$5,000
Sean Willingham		0.00	\$5,000

2010 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Renato Nunes	1	444	\$320,375
Silvano Alves	2	431.50	\$145,500
Wesley Lourenco	3	353.75	\$127,500
Dustin Elliott	4	352.25	\$97,333
Guilherme Marchi	5	347.75	\$66,000
Paulo Lima	6	346.25	\$50,000
Ross Coleman	7	346	\$36,833
Robson Palermo	8	268.50	\$76,500
Mike Lee	9	266.75	\$52,833
Pete Farley	10	266	\$35,458
Chris Shivers	11	264.25	\$20,375
Aaron Roy	12	259.75	\$7,500
Jordan Hupp	13	257.75	\$7,000
Ned Cross	14	178.75	\$24,500
McKennon Wimberly	15	175.25	\$31,000
Douglas Duncan	16	175	\$15,000
Beau Hill	17	174.75	\$17,000
Wiley Petersen	18/19	174.25	\$13,333
Valdiron de Oliveira	18/19	174.25	\$30,000
Josh Faircloth	20	174	\$0
Shane Proctor	21	171.75	\$5,000
Brendon Clark	22	169.75	\$5,000
Sean Willingham	23	169	\$12,375
Zane Lambert	24	165.75	\$0
Austin Meier	25	162.25	\$5,000
Ryan McConnel	26	88.25	\$8,750
Cody Campbell	27	87.75	\$17,000
Jason O'Hearn	28	87.25	\$10,833
Billy Robinson	29	86.7	\$0
Travis Sellers	30/31	86.50	\$5,000
Skeeter Kingsolver	30/31	86.50	\$5,000
Pistol Robinson	32	86.25	\$5,000
Elton Cide Pereira	33/34	86	\$0
J.B. Mauney	33/34	86	\$5,000
Travis Briscoe		0	\$5,000
Kasey Hayes		0	\$5,000
L.J. Jenkins		0	\$5,000
Jody Newberry		0	\$5,000
Adrian Ferreiro		0	\$0
Scottie Knapp		0	\$0
Harve Stewart		0	\$5,000
Cord McCoy		0	\$0
Stormy Wing		0	\$5,000
Colby Yates		0	\$5,000
Cody Nance		0	\$5,000
Ben Jones		0	\$5,000
David Kennedy		0	\$0
Kevin McKeeman		0	\$0
Robson Aragao		0	\$0
Reese Cates		0	\$0
Mark Lopes		0	\$0
Kody Lostroh		0	\$5,000
Luke Snyder		0	\$5,000

2011 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Robson Palermo	1	446.25	\$306,375
Caleb Sanderson	2	440.75	\$187,375
Silvano Alves	3	434.50	\$98,875
Rubens Barbosa	4	357.25	\$117,500
Valdiron Oliveira	5	356.25	\$93,375
Guilherme Marchi	6	351.00	\$58,750
J. B. Mauney	7	333.50	\$41,000
Fabiano Vieira	8	264.00	\$46,500
Aaron Roy	9	262.25	\$36,000
Cord McCoy	10	260.00	\$18,500
Douglas Ferreira	11	178.00	\$33,000
Pete Farley	12	175.75	\$17,500
Mike Lee	13	175.25	\$8,875
Justin Koon	14/15	174.75	\$24,250
Jock Connolly	14/15	174.75	\$6,875
Paulo Lima	16	174.50	\$12,500
Austin Meier	17	172.50	\$5,000
Brendon Clark	18	170.50	\$0
Stormy Wing	19	169.75	\$30,000
Sean Willingham	20	89.75	\$17,000
Douglas Duncan	21/23	88.25	\$6,875
Chris Shivers	21/23	88.25	\$6,875
Ryan Dirteater	21/23	88.25	\$23,000
L.J. Jenkins	24/26	87.50	\$17,000
Cody Nance	24/26	87.50	\$5,000
Kody Lostroh	24/26	87.50	\$5,000
Dusty Ephrom	27/28	87	\$0
Hector Carodona	27/28	87	\$0
Cody Campbell	29/30	86.75	\$15,000
Renato Nunes	29/30	86.75	\$5,000
Ben Jones	31	86.25	\$5,000
Harve Stewart	32	86	\$5,000
Ryan McConnel	33	85.5	\$5,000
Tyler Thomson	34	85.25	\$5,000
Jordan Hupp	35	84	\$5,000
Luke Snyder	36	81.75	\$5,000
Skeeter Kingsolver		0	\$5,000
Wesley Lourenco		0	\$0
Tony Mendes		0	\$0
Shane Proctor		0	\$5,000
Dustin Elliott		0	\$5,000
Reese Cates		0	\$5,000
Pistol Robinson		0	\$5,000
Elliott Jacoby		0	\$5,000
Colby Yates		0	\$5,000
Elton Cide		0	\$5,000

2012 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
Robson Palermo	1	439.25	\$304,333.33
Emilio Resende	2	351.75	\$181,833.33
Renato Nunes	3	348.50	\$131,000
Guilherme Marchi	4/5	344.75	\$112,333.33
Edevaldo Ferreira	4/5	344.75	\$54,333.33
Silvano Alves	6	338.00	\$1,037,000
Luke Snyder	7	267.00	\$77,000
Austin Meier	8	265.75	\$74,000
L.J. Jenkins	9	262.75	\$51,833.33
Mike Lee	10	261.75	\$35,000
Valdiron de Oliveira	11	259.50	\$29,000
Agnaldo Cardozo	12	258.50	\$7,500
Chris Shivers	13	180.50	\$57,000
Davi Henrique	14	176.00	\$24,500
Kody Lostroh	15/16	175.00	\$23,500
Ryan Dirteater	15/16	175.00	\$10,500
Ty Pozzobon	17	174.00	\$14,000
Cody Nance	18	172.00	\$7,500
Fabiano Vieira	19	171.75	\$5,000
Marco Eguchi	20	171.00	\$30,000
Brendon Clark	21	88.25	\$7,500
J.B. Mauney	22	87.00	\$10,000
Harve Stewart	23/24	86.50	\$5,833.33
Chad Besplug	23/24	86.50	\$5,000
Douglas Duncan	25	86.25	\$5,000
Caleb Sanderson	26	85.75	\$5,000
Zane Lambert	27	84.25	\$2,500
Eduardo Aparecido	28	83.75	\$0
Stormy Wing	29	83.25	\$5,000
Eneias Barbosa	30	81.75	\$5,000
Jared Farley	0	0	\$0
Ben Jones	0	0	\$5,000
Chase Outlaw	0	0	\$5,000
Justin Koon	0	0	\$5,000
Aaron Roy	0	0	\$5,000
Jordan Hupp	0	0	\$5,000
Cody Johnson	0	0	\$5,000
Lachlan Richardson	0	0	\$5,000
David Kennedy	0	0	\$0
Juan Carlos Contre	0	0	\$0

2013 BUILT FORD TOUGH WORLD FINALS

Event Results

RIDER	AVERAGE PLACE	AVERAGE POINTS	TOTAL EVENT WINNINGS
J. B. Mauney	1	546.25	\$1,385,500
Silvano Alves	2	430.00	\$188,000
Claudio Crisostomo	3	346.25	\$103,750
Cody Nance	4	345.00	\$88,250
Guilherme Marchi	5	343.75	\$63,000
Ryan Dirteater	6	266.00	\$72,500
Joao Ricardo Vieira	7	265.75	\$58,250
L.J. Jenkins	8	264.25	\$41,500
Matt Triplett	9	257.25	\$40,500
Shane Proctor	10	256.25	\$28,500
Valdiron de Oliveira	11	255.50	\$11,000
Eduardo Aparecido	12	255.25	\$15,500
Renato Nunes	13	174.75	\$26,500
Markus Mariluch	14	173.00	\$6,500
Ty Pozzobon	15	171.75	\$5,500
Jory Markiss	16	168.75	\$5,500
Stormy Wing	17	91.25	\$29,500
Brant Atwood	18	90.75	\$16,500
Ben Jones	19	88.50	\$16,500
Kody Lostroh	20	87.50	\$7,000
Austin Meier	21	87.00	\$5,750
Edevaldo Ferreira	22	86.75	\$4,500
Jordan Hupp	23	86.50	\$4,500
Chase Outlaw	24	86.00	\$5,500
Luke Snyder	25	84.50	\$4,500
Mike Lee	26	84.00	\$5,500
Fabiano Vieira	27/28	83.75	\$5,500
Gustavo Pedrero	27/28	83.75	\$0
Aaron Roy		0.00	\$4,500
Agnaldo Cardozo		0.00	\$0
Alex Aparecido Marcilio		0.00	\$0
Billy Robinson		0.00	\$4,500
Brendon Clark		0.00	\$4,500
Chris Lowe		0.00	\$0
Douglas Duncan		0.00	\$4,500
Emilio Resende		0.00	\$5,500
Jared Farley		0.00	\$0
Lachlan Richardson		0.00	\$4,500
Marco Eguchi		0.00	\$5,500
Nathan Schaper		0.00	\$4,500
Sean Willingham		0.00	\$4,500
Stetson Lawrence		0.00	\$0
Zane Lambert		0.00	\$0

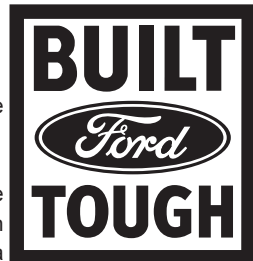
PBR **SPONSORS**

FORD

Ford.com

There's only one brand of trucks tough enough to get behind the world's toughest sport. Ford Trucks.

That's why Ford is especially proud to be Title Sponsor of the Professional Bull Riders Built Ford Tough Series for the 12th straight year. The Western lifestyle of PBR and Ford Trucks are a natural fit: strength, skill, work ethic and a whole lot of guts go into being a bull rider. These are the same qualities that make Ford F-Series the best-selling trucks in America for 37 years running. The PBR Built Ford Tough Series is truly the "Toughest Sport on Dirt." Watch as the top bull riders in the world square off against the most formidable bulls in the industry in a coast-to-coast tour across the United States. Witness the crowning achievement when the points leader in the BFTS becomes the 2014 Built Ford Tough Series World Champion and walks away with the most coveted purse in all of the bull riding, the Built Ford Tough World Million Dollar Bonus.



This year, Ford Trucks is teaming up with the PBR to find fans who make a difference in the lives of others. The 2014 Built Ford Tough Good Works program will highlight these ordinary individuals who do extraordinary things for their community. Every weekend during the PBR on CBS and CBS Sports Network, fans can watch our host, retired bull rider Brendon Clark, as he travels the country to uncover these unique stories.

Fans can also visit www.ford.com/goodworks to enter the Built Ford Tough Good Works Sweepstakes for a chance to win a VIP trip to the 2014 PBR Built Ford Tough World Finals in Las Vegas and a new F-150 with EcoBoost®. But that's not all. The winner will also have the opportunity to win a new F-Series Truck and \$25,000 for the charity or nonprofit organization of his or her choice. Now, that's how good works.

During this season, don't miss your chance to see the F-Series lineup. Check out the F-150 with EcoBoost. You don't have to sacrifice power for fuel efficiency because with EcoBoost you can have both. And then there is Super Duty. Whether you choose gas or the Power Stroke Diesel, you get unsurpassed torque and the most horsepower. That's Built Ford Tough. For more information, visit ford.com.

JACK DANIEL'S

JackDaniels.com

Whether it's the thrill of bull riding or the taste of smooth Tennessee Whiskey, once you find something you love, never let it go. Jack Daniel's has been an American tradition for over 145 years and the proud sponsor and official and exclusive spirit of the PBR since 1995. Located in Lynchburg (Pop. 361), Tenn., Jack Daniel's is the maker of world-famous Jack Daniel's Old No. 7 Tennessee Whiskey, Gentleman Jack Rare Tennessee Whiskey, Jack



Your friends at Jack Daniel's remind you to please drink responsibly.

PBR **SPONSORS**

Daniel's Single Barrel, Jack Daniel's Tennessee Honey Liqueur and Jack Daniel's Country Cocktails. Make your next go round a memorable one. Please drink responsibly.

LAS VEGAS

LasVegas.com

Mention Las Vegas to most anyone anywhere in the world and images of resorts and world-class dining, shopping, spas and lush golf courses quickly come to mind. And when you add in a sizzling nightlife, nonstop excitement, sensational shopping, and a stellar lineup of top entertainers and stage shows, you've got the singular destination that visitors return to over and over again. That's because around every corner, there's always something new to discover. No wonder it's called the entertainment capital of the World – there's no place on earth like Las Vegas! Book now at LasVegas.com.



APEX-BRASIL - THE BRAZILIAN TRADE AND INVESTMENT PROMOTION AGENCY

ApexBrasil.com.br



The Brazilian Trade and Investment Promotion Agency (Apex-Brasil) promotes Brazilian products and services abroad and attracts foreign investments to strategic sectors of the Brazilian economy. The mission of Apex-Brasil is to develop the competitiveness of Brazilian companies, promoting the internationalization of their business and the attraction of foreign direct investments, showcasing Brazil in the world as an innovative, competitive and sustainable country. Apex-Brasil is a Brazilian governmental agency, created in 2003 as an Autonomous Social Service affiliated to the Ministry of Development, Industry and Foreign Trade (MDIC). Today, Apex-Brasil has Business Support Centers (BSCs) in Miami, Dubai, Havana, Moscow, Beijing, Luanda, Brussels and San Francisco, and soon a new center will be open in Bogota. For more information on Apex-Brasil, go to ApexBrasil.com.br.

STANLEY

StanleyBlackandDecker.com



Stanley Black & Decker, an S&P 500 company, is a diversified global provider of hand tools, power tools and related accessories, mechanical access solutions and electronic security solutions, engineered fastening systems, infrastructure solutions and more. Learn more at StanleyBlackandDecker.com.

PBR **SPONSORS**

DICKIES®

Dickies.com

Dickies® Bullfighters are some of the toughest men to walk this earth. And when your job consists of putting your life on the line to keep the riders safe, you need a pair of pants that aren't afraid to stand strong. The Williamson–Dickie Mfg. Co. is the global leader in innovative work apparel, offered at a great value. The Dickies portfolio includes men's and women's work pants, shirts, denim, outerwear, school wear, along with an extensive licensing program, all backed by a lifetime guarantee.



MONSTER BEVERAGE CORPORATION

MonsterEnergy.com

Based in Corona, California, Monster Beverage Corporation is the leading marketer and distributor of energy drinks and alternative beverages. Refusing to acknowledge the traditional, Monster Beverage Corporation supports the scene and sport. Whether it's the PBR, motocross, off-road, NASCAR, BMX, surf, snowboard, ski, skateboard, or the rock and roll lifestyle, Monster is a brand that believes in authenticity and the core of what its sports, athletes and musicians represent. More than a drink, it's the way of life lived by athletes, sports, bands, believers and fans. See more about Monster Beverage Corporation including all of its drinks at www.monsterenergy.com.



MGM GRAND

MGMGrand.com

MGM Grand, a AAA Four Diamond resort, provides a pure, amplified and unforgettable Las Vegas experience where every guest is treated like a celebrity. A variety of newly remodeled luxurious suites and



MGM GRAND
LAS VEGAS

standard accommodations serve every need while guests discover signature dining by celebrity chefs, including Tom Colicchio's Craftsteak, Wolfgang Puck's Bar & Grill and AAA Five Diamond and Michelin three star restaurant, Joel Robuchon; world-class entertainment at the Grand Garden Arena; the astonishing KÁ by Cirque du Soleil; Brad Garrett's Comedy Club; modern Cantonese cuisine and world-class musical talent at Hakkasan Las Vegas Restaurant and Nightclub; a pampering spa and salon; and an elaborate 380,000-square-foot, non-smoking conference center. MGM Grand is a wholly-owned subsidiary of MGM Resorts International (NYSE: MGM).

PBR **SPONSORS**

LUCAS OIL
LucasOil.com

LUCAS OIL

Using the years of experience gained as a long-haul truck owner and operator, Forest Lucas and his wife, Charlotte, began mixing oil additives. In 1989, their hard work came to fruition and Lucas Oil Products was born. Since that time, Lucas has established itself as the leading lubricant and additive manufacture in heavy-duty trucking, agriculture, consumer automotive and every form of racing imaginable. With facilities all over the globe and its heavy involvement in all categories of motorsports, Lucas Oil is now an international automotive powerhouse. The name Lucas Oil has become synonymous with high performance and high quality, and it applies to not only our oil products but to all aspects of our business. Lucas Oil, made in America... sold to the world.

COOPER TIRES
CooperTire.com

COOPER TIRES

Cooper Tire is a proud supporter and the official tire of Professional Bull Riders, trusted to navigate the crew and cowboys across the country. American-owned, Cooper Tires are built for people and designed for their journeys, like the miles traveled during a PBR season. Life's a road trip ... come on, let's go.

**KAWASAKI MOTORS CORP.,
U.S.A.**
Kawasaki.com

Kawasaki

Let the good times roll.™

Kawasaki knows you work hard and earn every minute of your weekends... So make the most of them in a Kawasaki Teryx4™ side x side. It can tackle any off-road situation from woods-to rocks-to paradise, and do it all with room to comfortably seat four full-sized adults, so you can share the adventure or even the chores with the rest of the crew. Assembled in Lincoln, Neb., using the strength of engineering that can only be found in a Kawasaki, the rugged and dependable Teryx®, Teryx4™, and Mule® side x sides offer more of what you need to get the job done. Explore the New Kawasaki Teryx4 at the Off-Road Rated website, at Offroadrated. Kawasaki.com.

WRANGLER
Wrangler.com

Wrangler

Wrangler, since 1947, has been America's leading manufacturer of Western and equine apparel. While Wrangler continues to maintain the heritage of the Old West, its product lines have diversified along with its consumers. Lines including Extreme jeans, Rock 47, Booty Up, Wrangler 20X and the Women's Ultimate Riding Jean - Q-baby and Cash - bring Western and mainstream lifestyles together fashionably. Wrangler has shared a strong relationship with the PBR since its inception, with the partnership now entering its 21st year. Some of Wrangler's most popular classic and contemporary

PBR **SPONSORS**

styles display the PBR logo, enabling fans to proudly display their devotion to both the PBR and Wrangler. With comfort, style and durability, every product is made to withstand the rigors of the Western lifestyle. Join the Wrangler brand in showing continued support for the Toughest Sport on Dirt. Wrangler - Long Live Cowboys.

TYSON *Tyson.com*



Great food, made by good people. We grew from humble beginnings in Springdale, Arkansas into a company that operates across the world. Our company is a leading producer of chicken, beef and pork. Many people don't know that we also make a variety of prepared foods, such as pizza toppings and crusts, tortillas and chips, deli meats, appetizers, soups, sauces and side dishes. Our products are sold to retailers and foodservice operators through the U.S. as well as about 130 countries. Tyson strives to operate with integrity and trust and is committed to creating value for its shareholders, customers and Team Members. The company also strives to be faith-friendly, provide a safe work environment and serve as stewards of the animals, land and environment entrusted to it. Not only does Tyson make great food, we also make a difference in the communities where we do business. Since May 2000, Tyson has donated more than 93 million pounds of food to hundreds of food banks, food pantries, and relief agencies.

ARIAT *Ariat.com*



Ariat was founded with one simple objective: to provide the most technologically-advanced riding boots for the world's top equestrian athletes. Today, Ariat is the leading performance footwear and apparel brand for equestrians around the world. Ariat boots provide the foundation upon which world-class athletes work, ride and compete. We'd like to invite you to become a part of the Ariat community and join our customers, retail partners, world-class athletes, recreational riders and equestrian enthusiasts from around the globe. Ariat, the official boot of the PBR.

LIFTMASTER *LiftMaster.com*



Rugged and built to last, LiftMaster gate operators and garage door openers make life easier for families, ranchers and farmers across America. And they're only available through our nationwide network of more than 4,000 professional LiftMaster dealers. LiftMaster, proud sponsor of the Professional Bull Riders.

BASS PRO SHOPS *BassPro.com*

In 1971, young Johnny Morris, frustrated by the lack of tackle in local stores, rented a U-Haul trailer and took off across the country filling it with the newest premium fishing tackle he could

PBR **SPONSORS**

find. By 1974 he printed and mailed his first Bass Pro Shops catalog. Today, millions of outdoor enthusiasts around the world look forward to opening the mail and getting their favorite Bass Pro Shops catalog, while many enjoy visiting and shopping BassPro.com. Bass Pro Shops today isn't just fishing. It is an outdoor retail leader in hunting, camping, nature gifts, outdoor cooking, apparel, footwear and much more. Bass Pro Shops has become one of America's premier outdoor retailers with destination stores across America and Canada; 116 million sportsmen and women visit our 81 stores and Tracker Boat Centers a year.



LINCOLN ELECTRIC

LincolnElectric.com

Lincoln Electric is the world leader in the design, development and manufacture of arc welding products, robotic arc-welding systems, plasma and oxyfuel cutting equipment and has a leading global position in the brazing and soldering alloys market. Headquartered in Cleveland, Ohio, Lincoln has 45 manufacturing locations, including operations and joint ventures in 20 countries and a worldwide network of distributors and sales offices covering more than 160 countries. For more information about Lincoln Electric and its products and services, visit the company's website at LincolnElectric.com.



BOOT BARN

Bootbarn.com



We are proud to support the PBR. Each night we witness die-hard, awe-inspiring, all-American talent – men who come from all over the country to compete at the highest level of competition. Some will win tonight, and some will go home disappointed. Either way, we will offer them a hand, dust them off and congratulate a great effort. We're Boot Barn, that's what we do.

EXPRESS EMPLOYMENT PROFESSIONALS

ExpressPros.com



Express Employment Professionals and Express Ranches celebrate another successful season with the PBR. As the official staffing provider of the PBR, Express Employment Professionals provides solutions to your employment and HR challenges. With over 550 franchises worldwide, Express helps more than 300,000 people find jobs each year. Stop by the Express tent at the PBR Fan Zone to learn more and to see the world-renowned Express Clydesdales. These beautiful horses travel to events across North America as goodwill ambassadors for Express.

PBR **SPONSORS**

MONTANA SILVERSMITHS
MontanaSilversmiths.com



Montana Silversmiths of Columbus, Mont., pioneered the development of western fashion in both buckles and jewelry in 1973. The company is known for its skilled craftsmen, who are the finest in the western industry, perfecting a combination of traditional western designs and crisply executed engraving styles, which include buckles, jewelry and lifestyle products for western enthusiasts. For more information, visit MontanaSilversmiths.com and find us on Facebook, Twitter and YouTube.

5.11 TACTICAL
www.511tactical.com



Authentic Tactical: Collaborating directly with end user/operators, 5.11 Tactical creates products designed specifically to enhance the safety, accuracy, speed and performance of public service professionals. Built on a foundation of durability, functionality, comfort and value, the 5.11 brand remains the premier choice of Duty-Driven Professionals. We have established a reputation for innovation through our comprehensive assortment and genuine passion to serve those that serve and protect us.

What does 5.11 Mean? 5.11 Tactical® Pants with the trademarked tactical strap and slash pocket design were originally developed for rock climbing. "5.11" is a rock climbing difficulty level as listed in the Yosemite Decimal System. With skill levels ranging from 5.0 (easy) to 5.10 (difficult), 5.11 is even more grueling. 5.11 is officially defined as, "After thorough inspection, you conclude this move is obviously impossible; however, occasionally someone actually accomplishes it."

Always Be Ready: "We are Innovators Who Make Purpose-built Gear for the Most Demanding Missions." 5.11 Tactical shares a mindset of being prepared. With any mission, threats and conditions often change quickly. ALWAYS BE READY means you are confident in your situation assessment, planning and ability to act. ALWAYS BE READY is what drives us, we work closely with those in the law enforcement and military fields to develop innovative and purpose-built products.

RMEF
RMEF.org

For more than 29 years ensuring the future of elk, other wildlife, their habitat and our hunting heritage has been our passion. In that time the RMEF has conserved or enhanced more than 6.3 million acres of habitat. That's over one square mile of habitat impacted per day since the RMEF was founded. Through our continuing partnership with the PBR, we will do even more.



PBR SPONSORS

Through the Cowboys for Conservation partnership, PBR is providing Built Ford Tough Series (BFTS) World Finals packages for RMEF fundraising events across the country. Winning bidders receive event tickets, accommodations, VIP passes and more. The Cowboys for Conservation program has also attracted some of the world's top bull riders like Austin Meier, and Kody Lostroh, all of whom have a passion for hunting, the outdoors and the mission of the RMEF. In addition, PBR stock contractor Jeff Robinson has partnered with the RMEF on several programs, including naming BFTS bulls for the RMEF such as RMEF Gun Powder & Lead and RMEF Bugle.

The bottom line about PBR fans and RMEF members: different kinds of bulls, same kinds of people. To find out more about the Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation or how you can get involved conserving elk country, visit www.rmef.org.

BIG TEX TRAILERS

BigTexTrailers.com

Big Tex Trailers offers you the best trailer at the best price. The official trailer of the PBR, Big Tex awards season-end prizes to the stock contractors of the PBR.

Not only is Big Tex the largest manufacturer of utility trailers in the country, they carry a complete line of horse and stock trailers, as well as a full line of enclosed trailers. To learn more see us at BigTexTrailers.com.



PRIEFERT

Priefert.com



Priefert Ranch Equipment has provided the PBR with the world's safest, most user-friendly and visually appealing bucking chutes since 2005. Tough challenges are nothing new for family-owned Priefert; the company has been meeting its customers' needs for 49 years. As the only chute manufacturer good enough for the PBR, Priefert is proud to support the Toughest Sport on Dirt. For more information on equipment "By Ranchers For Ranchers," check out Priefert.com.

CITY OF PUEBLO, COLO.

DoPuebloPBR.com

Pueblo, Colo., is home to the national headquarters of the Professional Bull Riders, Inc., making Pueblo a top tourist destination. With nearly 300 days of sunshine annually and a mild climate, Pueblo is a great place to live, work, invest and play. The same flavorful and gratifying qualities of the famous "Pueblo" Chile Peppers can be found throughout Pueblo's outstanding cultural, historical, educational and recreational activities. Pueblo features year-round mountain biking, golfing, boating and fishing, as well as an award-winning Kayak Park, historic museums, heritage tourism, farmers markets, the Historic Arkansas Riverwalk of Pueblo, unique shopping and great local restaurants. For more information visit DoPuebloPBR.com.

